

GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS

Collected by

Jeannette Holland Austin

To open a search box, type control + F

INDEX IN FRONT ? AFTER TABLE OF CONTENTS

Copyright 1997

NOTE: These bible records came mostly from the Georgia State Archives' folder collection; also from Leonardo Andrea Collection and my own personal collection. If there is no "owner" stated, then it is a donated bible at the Georgia State Archives without the name of an owner, etc. I put the year of donation beside the name and address of owners. I do not have a current address for any of the owners.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

.
ABERCROMBIE?HILL?WARNER OF MERIWETHER CO., GA. 44?46
ADAMS, WILLIAM TANNER OF WASHINGTON CO., GA 12?13

ANDREWS, MARK OF ESSEX AND CUMBERLAND CO.'S, VA AND GA 34?35
ASH, JOHN HERGAN OF SAVANNAH, GA 26?27
ATKISSON, JOAB OF FLUVANNA CO., VA. AND OGLETHORPE CO., GA. 21?23
AUSTIN, SOLOMON KIRKSY OF NEWTON, HENRY AND DEKALB CO.'S, GA 59?60
AYCOCK?LACKEY OF AUGUSTA, GA 18?21
BACCOS, THURMOND JOSEPH 23?24
BAILEY?MAY?COLLINS FAMILY 1?3
BANKS, RALPH OF COLUMBUS, GA 24?26
BANKS, JAMES OLIVER OF BANKS CO., GA. 16?18
BARNETT, WILLIAM 27?28
BARNETT?GRIFFIN OF POWHATAN CO., VA. AND GREENE CO., GA. 38?39
BARRETT, WILLIAM GODWIN OF SUMTER CO., S. C. AND GA 13?15
BARWICK, NATHAN OF WASHINGTON CO., GA. 11?12
BATES?WALLACE 52?53
BELL, SAMUEL 50?51
BIRD, HOMER V. OF HALL CO., GA 15?16
BIRDSEY OF FAYETTEVILLE & WILMINGTON, N. C., OCALA, FL, MACON, GA 54?55
BLUE, F. A. 81?82
BLUE?MITCHELL?MCDUFFIE?WILLIFORD 46?47
BOND, JAMES G. 78?81
BOND, WILLIAM DUDLEY OF GWINNETT CO., GA 79
BOND, JOSEPH 77
BOOTH, THOMAS ATKINS OF HARTWELL, HART CO., GA. 82?85
BOWDOIN, JOSHUA 85
BOWLING, THORNBERRY OF OGLETHORPE CO., GA. 86?87
BUIE, JAMES A. 89
BULL, JAMES A. 89?90
BULLOCK, WILLIAM OF FRANKLIN CO., GA. 129?130
BURCH, WILLIAM DAPESNEY OF HART, TOWNS AND HABERSHAM CO.'S, GA 99
BURCH, JOHN B. OF RABUN CO., GA. 100
BURCH, THOMAS 98
BURGE, WOODY 101
BURKS, JAMES M. OF JASPER, WASHINGTON, HOUSTON, BIBB CO.'S, GA 103?104
CALDWELL, DAVID OF PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA AND JASPER CO., GA. 32?34
CALDWELL, JOHN, FORMERLY OF IRELAND, GA 104?105
CALHOUN, JAMES OF WASHINGTON AND BAKER CO.'S, GA. 159?160
CALLAWAY, JOSHUA S. 114?115
CALLAWAY, JOSEPH 115?116
CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD 112?114
CANDLER, ASA GRIGGS OF ATLANTA, GA 120?121
CANDLER, CHARLES HOWARD OF ATLANTA, GA. 116?120
CARLTON, JAMES, SR. OF GREENE CO., GA 111?112
CARLTON, THOMAS OF WILKES CO., GA. 110?111

CARTER 71
CASSADAY, RICHARD W. 95?96
CHAMLEE, JOHN OF CHEROKEE CO., GA 99
CHAPEAU, OLIVER OF CHARLESTON, S. C. AND SAVANNAH, GA 5?6
COBB, DAVID H. OF MILTON CO., GA. 106
COBB, SAMUEL OF FRANKLIN AND CHEROKEE CO.'S, GA 105?106
COBB, JAMES 155?156
COBB, JAMES H. 107
COLLEY, JOHN 127?128
COLLEY, JOHN 172?173
COLLINS, JOHN 28?29
COLQUITT, JOHN WESLEY OF PIKE CO., GA. 171
COLQUOHOUN, DUNCAN OF CHERAW DIST., S. C. AND TALBOT CO., GA. 134
CONNER, WILSON OF CRAVEN CO., S. C. AND GA 145?146
COOK, JAMES OF CLARKE CO., GA. 183
COWAN, NATHANIEL HARRIS 141?144
COWAN, WILLIAM S. OF NEWTON CO., GA. 182
DANCER, W. R. OF DOUGHERTY CO., GA. 180?181
DARSEY, HENRY W. OF BAINBRIDGE, GA. 187?188
DARSEY, JOSEPH 186?187
DAY, DAVID OF CLARKE CO., GA. 169?170
DELANY, JOHN MCMILLAN 140?141
DENHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS 170
DEVEREUX, CHARLES OF BALDWIN AND HANCOCK CO.'S, GA. 174
DEWOLF, ANTHONY 168?169
DICKINSON, BENJAMIN SLATON OF PRATTVILLE, AL AND ATLANTA, GA 179?180
DICKSON, WILLIAM W. OF CLAYTON CO., GA. 62?65
DICKSON, STEPHEN L. OF FRANKLIN CO., GA. 60?62
DOZIER, ALBERT GREEN OF COLUMBIA CO., GA. 188?190
DOZIER, GREEN JONES OF COLUMBIA AND WILKES CO.'S, GA. 191
DOZIER, LEONARD III OF S. C. AND ELBERT CO., GA. 136
DUGGAN, ARCHELEUS CONE OF N. C., BARNWELL, S. C., & WARTHEN, GA. 147?148
EARP, CALEB OF 96TH DIST., S. C. AND FRANKLIN CO., GA. 139?140
EATON, JOSEPH 167
EDWARDS, LITTLETON CLEAVELAND 167?168
ELKINS, THOMAS 175?176
EVANS, GEORGE BROWN 66
EVANS, DAVY OF LONDIN, S. C. AND GA 56?59
FEW, JOSEPH OF CHESTER AND SPARTANBURG CO.'S, S. C., WARREN CO., GA. 135
FISH, NATHAN OF JASPER CO. 128?129
FRANKLIN, JEREMIAH OF N. C., FRANKLIN CO., GA., DALLAS CO., AL158=159
GILBERT, J. D. 71
GORHAM, WILLIS 150?151

GREER, LEONARD FORSYTH OF MONROE CO., GA. 162?163
HALSEY OF BIBB CO., GA. 1
HARPER?BARNETT OF AUBURN, AL AND ATLANTA, GA 35?38
HARRIS, SIDON H. OF BURKE AND MADISON CO.'S, GA. 160?161
HARRISON, JOHN 178
HEARN, JONATHAN OF SUSSEX CO., DELAWARE AND PUTNAM CO., GA. 133
HEIDT, JOHN 102
HILL, WILLIAM, SR. 48?50
HILL, BENJAMIN F. 31?32
HOLLAND, HETTY JANE OF COLUMBUS, GA AND RUSSELL CO., AL 29?30
HORNSBY, THOMAS JEFFERSON 54?55
HUNT, RICHARD H. 121?122
JORDAN, JOHN A. 97?98
JORDAN, JOHN W. 108
JORDAN, NEWTON M. OF WASHINGTON CO., GA 108?109
KEMP, JOHN, SR. OF WAYNE CO., GA. 130
KILGORE?TURK 76?77
LITTLE, AMANDA HOLLAND 4
MAJORS, OF S. C. AND GA. 136?137
MARTIN, CHARLES OF UNION CO., S. C. AND JASPER CO., GA. 137?138
MARTIN, JAMES MARION OF JASPER CO., GA. 138?139
MCDANIEL, JAMES 173?174
MCGEHEE, JOHN 157?159
MERCK, WILLIAM E. 164
MICHAEL, ANDERSON GREEN OF WALTON CO., GA. 151?152
MIKEL, DAVID OF WALTON CO., GA.153
MITCHELL, W. W.109?110
MORGAN, ASA WARE 74
MORGAN, HIRAM OF GREENVILLE, GA 73
MORGAN, WILLIAM 72?73
MORGAN OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASSACHUSETTS AND MACON CO., GA 39?41
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH SOPHIA SPANN 163
OLIVER 6?8
OVERBY, NICHOLAS OF ABBEVILLE CO., S. C. AND STEWART CO., GA. 148?149
PEACOCK 3?4
PERKINS, ABRAHAM 67?69
POPE, JESSE OF WARREN CO., GA. 144?145
PORTER, OLIVER OF MADISON, GA. 125
ROLLINS, HARRY BRENT 88
ROSE, WILLIAM OF CHATTOOGA CO., GA. 123?124
SCAIBE, MARY CROSBY POOLE OF GA AND LA 68?69
SCHUMPERT, FREDERICK OF NEWBERRY CO., S. C. AND HARTWELL, GA. 161
SEE, JOHN 72?73

SMITH, HYROM JACKSON 5?6
STEPHENS, GREENBERRY OF CLAYTON CO., GA. 91?94
STEVENS, OBEDIAH 126
STOW?FERRELL OF GA AND ALABAMA 69?70
STRICKLAND, JAMES 164?166
SULLIVAN, DENNIS OF BURKE CO., GA. 131
TATUM, ABNER, NORFOLK, VA., GRANVILLE, N. C, 96TH DIST., S. C., LINCOLN
AND MADISON CO.'S, GA. 139
THOMAS, JOHN SHERWOOD OF BALDWIN CO., GA. 177
THOMAS, WILLIAM C. 51?52
THREADGILL, WILLIAM 149
TURK, JOHN NEWTON 74?75
TURK, WILLIAM 75
UPSHAW, JOHN 99?100
WALDEN, SAMUEL 132
WALKER, JOHN OF ORANGEBURG DIST., S. C. AND WASHINGTON CO., GA. 154?155
WALL, ROBERT E., WILKES CO., N. C., SPARTANBURG, S. C., WALKER CO., GA 94
WALLER, JOHN OF MARYLAND AND HANCOCK CO., GA. 131
WALLER, JOHN OF HANCOCK CO., GA 30?31
WASHBURN, MICHAEL A. 141
WEST, A. J. OF ASHVILLE, N. C. AND GILMER CO., GA 8?11

	Mary Winifred, 13	Authorrietta, 31
?A?	Nathan Joseph,	Elizabeth R., 32
	12(2)	Leonidas B., 32
ABERCROMBIE	Oscar James,	Louisa, 124
E., 45	13(2)	ALLEN
Edmund, 45	Sarah Ardelia, 13	A. E., 148
Malinda Booth, 45	W. T., 11	B., 148(2)
Mary, 45	William Luther,	Bannister
Robert, 45	12	Bowling, 148
Sarah Watts, 45	William T., 13	Basil Barion, 148
ABNEY	William Tanner,	Caroline Gilmore,
Harriet, 161	12, 13	148
ADAMS	ADAMSON	Dora, 189
Amarintha E., 12	Martilla Ellen,	E. S. Harrolson,
Amarintha E.	94	148
Duggan, 13	ADKINS	Elizabeth, 38
Archelas B., 12,	Mary Ann, 188	Ginnie Taburn,
13	ADOLPHUS	148
Caalvin Emmett,	Crocket, 122	J. R., Rev.,
13	AGNEW	191(2)
Calvin Emmett, 13	Waco, 98	John R., 38
Clara C., 12, 13	AKENS	Mary Aseneth, 148
Elizabeth, 137	Samuel G., 133	Matilda Louisa,
Irvin H., 12, 13	AKIN	6(3)
Johnnie May, 13	Kenneth Judson,	Nancy A., 6
Lacora E., 12, 13	102	Nancy W., 38
Lillie Clyde, 13	Owen, 102	W. P., 6
Louise Sylvania,	AKINS	William, 38
159	Sherod Sheffield,	ALLIN
Martha G., 12	130(2)	Mary L. G., 21
Mary Elefare	ALEXANDER	ALLMAND
Barwick, 13	Araminta	Harrison, 178

INDEX

ALLMON	John, 34	Cyntha Jane, 74
E. E., 124	Mark, 34	Eliza, 26(2), 27
Nancy E. G., 124	Mark S., Rev., 35	Eugenia R., 26
R. T., 124	Mary, 34, 39	Eugenia Rosemond,
Reuben T., 124	Susanna, 34	27
Rubon T., 124	Thomas, 34	George, 27
Sarah S. A., 124	William, 34	George A., 26
ANDERS	ANN	George Adair, 26
Annacaona	Thomas, 34	George Adam, 26
Hantippe, 52	APPLING	George Henry Wyer
Tipp, 51(2)	James, 126	Ash, 26
ANDERSON	ARCHER	Georgia Ann
Bessie Lara	Nora Lenna Turk,	Gorham, 26
Catherine, 85	77	Georgia Anna
Hypatia Virginia	ARMSTRONG	Gorham, 26
Bowdoin, 85	Lyllian Jane, 169	Geroge A., 27
Josephus Emina,	Samuel, Rev., 35	John Hergan, 26
85(2)	ARNOLD	Mary E., 27
Mary J., 150	John M., 174	Mary Eliza, 26
Sarah V., 89	W. P., Rev., 188,	Susannah B., 27
ANDREA	192	Susannah
Leonardo, 151	ARRINGTON	Burnsides, 26
Redmond Leonardo,	Frances A., 21	William Rahn, 27
151	Francis Amanda,	ASTON
ANDREW	20	Mary, 135
Ellie, 78	James, 19, 20(2)	ATKINSON
Redmond Leonardo,	Jane, 20	Amanda Caroline,
152	Jane B., 19	160(2)
ANDREWS	ASH	Nancy, 160(2)
Ave, 34	Charles	Samuel
Elizabeth, 34	Burnsides, 26	Washington, 160
Hannah, 34	Charles K., 26	ATKISSON
Jesse, 34	Cinthia Jane, 76	Annie, 22

INDEX

Atkisson (continued)	Victoria, 22	60
Brazos, 22	Vinnie, 22	AVERILLA
Caroline, 22, 23	AUBREY	James M. T., 132
Dairy, 22	Chandler, 64	John, 132
Edith, 22	AUSTIN	Richard, 132(2)
Ellis, 22	Byron Kirksy, 60	Richard, Jr., 132
Eva, 22, 23	Clifford Glenn,	AVRET
Frances, 22	60	Aldxander, 21
Frances A. H., 22	Gwernia Inez, 60	Alexander, 19,
G. E., 22	Ivan Chester, 59	20(2), 21
George, 22	J. Caesar, 60	Alexander, Rev.,
George Baber, 21,	J. P., 59	19
23	J. T. P., 59	Amanda, 20(2)
George Ellis, 21,	Jack Carlton, 60	Barbry H., 20
22, 23	John, 59	C. C., 20, 21(2)
George McDonald,	Loy Parker, 60	Christopher C.,
22	Luan Chister, 60	21
George Stanhope,	Margerete Elminy,	Christopher
22, 23	60	Columbus, 20
Grace, 21	Mary G., 59	Cornelia A. L.,
Henry, 22	Robert J. M., 60	20
Horace, 22(3)	Robert Matha, 60	E. Ann, 21
Horace Gunnel, 22	Robert	Elizabeth, 20
Horace L. B., 23	Pennington, 59	Elizabeth W., 19
Horace W., 21	Solomon K., 60	Frances Ellen, 20
J., 22	Solomon Kirksy,	Frances Tobiah,
Joab, 21, 22	59	20
Jude, 21	Verna, 59	Hove, 20
M. E., Mrs., 22	Viola, 60(2)	Jane B., 21
Marcella, 22	W. H. M., 59	John, 20
Maud, 22	Walter Manning,	John G., 21
Michael, 22	60	John Glen, 19
Olivia, 22(2)	William Pierce,	John W., 21

INDEX

Avret (continued)	Robert C., 20	Alexander
John Wesley, 20	Salie, 20	Hamilton, 23
Joseph, 20(2)	William L., 20	Bertha Leona
Joseph B., 21	AYCOCK	Studdard, 23
Joseph Benson, 20	Eva J., 19	Cleophus A., 23,
Lavenia, 20	Fanny, 152	24
Levings, 21	Frances, 152	Doris Elizabeth,
Louie K., 20(2)	Joel, 18, 19	23
Louisa Manerva,	Joel, Jr., 19	E. H. S., 23
20	Joel, Sr., 19	Eler O., 24
M., 21	M. D., 18, 19	Elick, 24
Margaret A., 20,	M. D., Sr., 19	Ellick, 23
21	Margaret E., 19	Estellar J., 24
Mary, 20, 21	Martha R., 19	Francis C. M., 24
Mary Jane, 20, 21	Mary Ann, 86	Hulda Ellen, 23
Mary L. Z., 20	Mary C., 19	Huldy, 24
Samuel Alexander,	Middleton D., 19	Joseph, 23
21	Neaty, 18, 19	Joseph T., 24
Sarah, 19	Pheriaby E., 19	Mahulda, 23
Sarah Mariah, 20	Rebecca, 19(2)	Mary, 23
William A., 20	Virginia, 19	Mary A. E., 24
AVRETT	W. H., 18	Mary W., 23
Alex Samuel, 21	William, 19	Sarah Francis, 23
Clifford A., 21	AYERS	Thurmond J., 24
Edmon T., 20	Francis, 85	Thurmond Joseph,
Edmund T., 19		23
Fannie B., 20	?B?	W. B. F., 24
George E., 19		BAGWELL
John G., 19	BABER	L. R., 78
John Luther, 19,	George, 22	BAILEY
21	Thomas, 22	Annie, 142
Lillie Mae, 21	BACCUS	Caroline, 2
Magie, 20	A. H., 23	Caroline Bird, 1,

INDEX

Bailey (continued)	118	George G., 25(2)
2	Lamar Qintero,	George Young, 16,
Carrie E., 2	Jr., 118	17, 25
Edmund	Lamar Quintero	Geroge W., 25
Washington, 1, 2	III, 118	Gilmer R., 25
Eliza A. E., 1	William Warren,	Hannah Kimbrough,
Eliza Ann, 2	119(2)	6
Eliza Ann Ellen,	BALLEW	Henry, 24
1	Amanda S., 77	J. O., 16
Henry May, 1, 2	BALLOW	James, 6
James Blackstone,	W. S., 51	James F., 24
1, 2	BANISTER	James O., 16
John, 1, 2(2)	A. M., 102	James Oliver,
John Jackson, 1,	Eliza Carline,	16(4), 17, 18
2	102	James Watkins, 25
John, Sr., 2	M. M., 102	Jennie, 16
Judah, 2	BANKS	John, 24, 25(2)
M. C., 1	Anna Hamilton, 17	John Coleman, 17
Mary, 1, 2	Anna Josephine	John James, 17(2)
Mary A. Gates, 2	Virginia, 25	John Oliver, 17
Robert Neal, 1, 2	Catherine, 6	John Troup, 25(2)
BAKER	Coleman, 17, 18	John, Col., 26
Stella Viola, 31	Dunslan, 24	Josephine A. J.,
BALEY	Dunston, 17	25
James, 106	Edward Sims,	Lemuel, 24
BALL	25(2)	Lucy Ann, 17(2)
Catherine	Elbert, 24	Lucy Young, 17
Candler, 119	Elbert Augustin,	Marion, 24
Catherine Warren,	25	Martha, 25
118, 119	Eliza, 26	Mary Bacon, 16
David Ashley, 119	Eugene, 25(2)	Mary Gray, 17
Lamar Q., 119	Francis Scott,	Mary Oliver, 16,
Lamar Q., Jr.,	17(2)	17

INDEX

Banks (continued)	16(2)	Joseph Martin, 37
Mary Winfredy, 17	BARNES	Joseph Mathis, 37
Mitchell, 25	Jane, 20	Joseph, Sr., 37
MMattie, 25	John, 186(2)	Lewessy, 36(2)
Rachel, 24(2)	BARNETT	Lucy, 27, 36(2)
Ralph, 24(3)	A. Seth T., 38	Lucy W., 38
Reuben Raymer, 17	Ann, 36(2)	Mary, 36(2),
Richard, 24	Ann E., 35	37(2)
Robert H., 26	Ann Eliza, 36	Mary A., 38
Rockingham	Anna, 37(2)	Mary Elizabeth,
Gilmer, 25	Ave G., 38	35, 38
Sarah, 24, 25	Betsy, 36	Mattie Lou, 35
Sarah Lucy, 25(2)	Clara, 38	Nancy, 27, 28
Sophia, 26	Clarissa, 37(2)	Nathan, 38
Susan, 25	Edwin, 37(2)	Nathan Thomas, 35
Susan Martha, 25	Fanney, 28	Nathaniel, 36
Thomas A., 24	Fanny, 28	Polly, 27
Thomas Gray, 16,	Hamilton, 37	Rebkah, 27
17	Harriet, 37	Richard Davis, 27
Watkins, 25(2)	Harriett, 38	Robert, 36(2)
Wiley Coleman, 17	J. B., 35	Susan J., 38
William Kelly,	J. G., 35	Thomas, 34, 36
25(2)	James, 27, 28, 36	Thomas G., 35,
William Lemuel,	James H., 37	38(2)
17(2)	Job, 36	William, 27(2),
Willis, 16(5),	John, 27(2),	28, 36, 37(2)
17, 24	28(2), 36(3)	William Boyd, 37,
Willis Dunstan,	John Adams	38
25(2)	Griffin, 35	William F., 38
Willis Dunston,	John G., 35, 38	William, Jr., 28
17	John Hirart, 37	William, Sr., 27,
Wilson, 18	John, Sr., 36	28

INDEX

BARNEY	14	Eliza, 183
R. C., 107	Peter Perdrian,	BARWICK
BARRETT	15	Amarintha, 11
Cornelius Dupre,	Rosa Waneta, 15	Ann Davis, 12
14	Sarah Boardman,	Ayres, 12
E. D., 14	14	Elizabeth, 12
Edward Benjamin,	Sarah Lavenia	Elizabeth Ava,
14	Gready, 15	11(2)
Edward Benjamin,	Sarah Levenia, 14	John Davis, 11
Rev., 15	Thomas Henry, 14	Joseph Johnson,
Elizabeth Massey	W. G., 13, 14(2)	11
Graves, 14(2)	William G., 15	Marg E., 11
Ellen, 14	William Goodwin,	Margann, 11
Eudelle Agnew, 15	13, 14	Marintha, 12
Francis Stanton,	William Samuel	Marja Ann, 11
15	Ferdrian, 14	Martha Ann Susan,
James Legh	BARRINGTON	11
Richmond, 15	Albert Maranda,	Martha H. S., 11
John, 15	102	Mary E., 12, 13
John Isaiah, 15	Anne Zember, 102	Mary Elefare, 11
John Roger, 15	John Mattterson,	Nancy, 12
Lyman Elmer, 15	102	Nancy Cornelia,
M. P., 13	Marion Hen, 102	11
Margaret Anna, 15	Sarah Seliel, 102	Nannie C., 11
Martha Alice, 14	William Agustus,	Nathan, 11, 12
Mary Lenora, 14	102	Nathan Zackariah,
Mary Leonora, 14	Willis Garber,	11, 12
Massey G., 15	102	Sara Ann, 12
Massey Goodwin,	BARRON	Sarah A. E., 11,
Mrs., 14	Susan Pearl, 89	12

Minnie Megee, 15
Paul Stanton, 15
Peter Birdrian,

BARTEN
Eliza, 184
BARTON

Sarah Ann, 11
Sarah Catherine,
11, 12

Page 200

INDEX

Barwick (continued)	52	BELCHER
Sophia Malinda,	Ruth Alston, 52,	Abraham, Rev., 51
11	53	BELL
Stancel, 11	Susie Elizabeth,	Carry Eva, 50
William Eason, 12	53	Dorothy Jeane,
William Easton,	T. Q., 53	51(2)
11	W. A., 52(2),	Elliss, 50
Winford Frances,	53(2)	Eva, 51
11	W. C., 53	Florence, 87
BATES	Wilhelminia, 53	George, 50
A. J. L., 53	Wilhemina, 52	George Pearce, 50
A. J. L. J., 53	BATTLE	George Virginia,
Anthony W., 53	Lazarus, 124	50(2)
Anthony	Lazearus, 124	Henry Thomas, 50
Whitfield, 52,	Margaret, 124	Iola, 50(3)
53	Marian Louise, 2	James J., 50(2),
Diedmonda, 53	BAUGH	51(2)
Emma L., 52	Nathan, 134	James Samuel, 50
Hariet, 53	BAUGHN	Lavina, 71
Howard W., 53	Bouley, Col., 137	Mattie Ruth, 50
Ida Martin, 53	BEACH	Pierce, 51
M. H., 52	Benjamin Amzi, 69	Samuel, 50
M. W., 53	BEALL	Sarah Adline, 50
Marion H., 53	E. H., 102	Sarah Ellen, 51
Marvin Terece, 52	BEATTIE	William
Mary J., 53	Sarah, 104	Ruburthus, 50
Mary Jane, 52	BEDENBAUGH	BENNETT
Mollie Martin,	S. W., 41	Israel D., 182

53(2)	BEDSOLE	Mary E., 164
Molly Martin, 53	Carol, 88	BENNING
Mona, 52	Catherine Louise,	L., Rev., 188
N. B., 53	88	BENTON
Octaso Lucinda,	Terry, 88	Judith, 20

Page 201

INDEX

BERRY	Emily Ford, 55	BLACKMAN
C. W., 87	George Thomas,	Mary M., 68
BEVERLEY	55(2)	BLACKMON
Ann, 146(2)	Green, 55	Thomas J., 98
John, 146	Herbert Ford, 54	BLANKS
Wilson, 146	Hiram, 54	Dottie, 35
BIBBER	John Samdfprd, 54	Fred A., Mrs., 35
Ann Mary Van,	John Sandford,	BLOCKBURN
79(2), 80	55(2)	Sarah, 68
BILES	Kate Lunsford, 55	BLOCKER
David, 95	Katherine	Oscar J., 180(2)
BIRD	Landford, 54	Ruby Estelle,
Daniel B., 142(2)	Katherine	179(2)
Ella, 15, 16	Sanford, 55	BLOOMER
Gertrude, 15, 16	Margaret Sanford,	Isaac, 112
H. V., 15, 16	54, 55(3)	BLUE
Homver V., 15	Marion Jones, 55	Annie, 46, 47,
Horace C., 16	Marrion Jones, 55	81(2)
Horace V., 16	Myra Hubbard, 55	Archie Elide, 47,
J. Philip, 16	Ralph Talmadge,	82
John, 15	54, 55(3)	Caroline L., 47,
John F., 16	Ralph Talmadge	81
John F. (Jack),	II, 54	Carrie, 46, 81
16	Rosaland Davis,	Charles Edwin,
John S., 15	55	47, 81

Mary Jones, 142	Samuel R., 55	Charlotte, 82
Terral, 15	Samuel Robinson,	D. P., 46
BIRDRIAN	54(3), 55(2)	Dan, 82
Massey, 13	Samuel Robinson,	Daniel A., 81
BIRDSEY	Jr., 55	Edna, 47(2),
Albert Hiram,	BLACKBURN	82(2)
55(2)	John W., 21	F. A., 46, 47(2),
Angus Bell, 55(2)	Thompson A., 20	81(3), 82(2)

Page 202

INDEX

Blue (continued)	E. F., 78	Lavinia, 77
Francis	E. J., 78	Leo Nora, 78
Archibald, 47,	Easom, 77	Leonaril, 78
81	Eleza J., 78	M. R., 78(2)
John, 46, 47(2),	Elizabeth M., 78	Mae Foster, 79,
81(2), 82	Essie Meridith,	80
John Edwin, 47,	80	Marcus R., 78
82	F. A., 79	Martha C., 79
John Thomas, 82	Fanny E., 78	Mary E., 78
Katie Adell, 47,	Flavious Augusta,	Mavisra Ida, 78
82	79	Milley, 77
M. E., 47(2), 81,	Flavius A., 79	Nathan, 77
82(2)	Flavius Augusta,	O. H., 78
Mary, 47(2), 81	79	Omer H., 78
Mary E., 82	Francis E., 78	Pollers, 77
Mary Virginia,	Gabriel, 77	Robert J., 78
47, 82	Henry, 79	Susanna, 77
Stephen Agustus,	Henry Clifford,	Tandie Dudley, 80
47, 82	80	W. F., 78
Willie Edgar,	Herman, 80	W. L., Dr., 85
82(2)	J. L., 78	William, 77
BOATRIGHT	J. R., 78	William Dudley,
Susan M., 109	James G., 78(2)	79

BOLEYN	Janie, 78	William F., 78
Charles, Dr., 118	Jeney, 77	William Wallace,
BOND	Jenney, 77	80
Ann Mary Van	Jessie Lorina, 79	BONDS
Bibber, 79	Jessie Lourine,	Alexander
Carry Delute, 80	80	Lumpkin, 81
Charity, 77	John Anderson, 80	Caroline, 80
Charlie	Johnnie A., 79	Carye Deluta, 80
Lafayette, 80	Joseph, 77	Charley Dafoot,
Dudley, 79	Joseph L., 78	80

Page 203

INDEX

Bonds (continued)	Tandy Dudley, 80	85
Charlie, 81	Thomas M., 80	Henry Grady, 85
Dudley, 79, 80	William, 80	Homer O'Neil, 84
Elsey, 81	William Dudley,	J. R., 83
Essi, 79	80	Jamerson
Essie Meredith,	William Wolis, 80	Vanburen, 84
80	Zemily, 80	James Melvin, 83,
F. A., 79	BONNER	84(2)
Flavious A., 80	George, Rev., 162	Jameson Van
Flavious Augusta,	BOOKMAN	Buron, 83
80	Leona, 69	John Lee, 85
Flora, 81	BOON	John R., 84
Flora Lutch, 81	Bollin, 130	John W., 85
Henry V., 80	BOONE	John Wiley, 84
Herman, 80, 81	Jennie, 57	Katherine
Hillary, 80	BOOTH	Aderline, 85
J. A., 81	Adeline P., 84	Leona, 83(2), 85
Jessie, 81(2)	Albert Dewey, 83	May Belle, 85
Jessie Loorine,	Aldxander S., 85	Mildred, 83, 84
80	Arrenia Ellen, 85	Ray Edwin, 84
John A., 81(2)	Cathrinass	Rossie Bideau, 83

John Anderson, 80	Clifford, 85	Susie Lee, 83, 84
John J., 80	Dewey Otis, 84(2)	T. A., 83, 84
Laura, 81	Elisabeth C., 83	Thomas Atkins,
Martha Jane, 79,	Elizabeth C., 84	82, 83
80	Elizabeth	Thomas Carl, 83,
Martha M., 79	Catherine, 84	84
Martha Meridith,	Ellen Bert, 83,	BOREN
80	84	John, 116
Mary Elizabeth,	Elmer Hoyt, 85	BORGAN
80	Essie Cathrine,	Esther, 139
Mary Foster, 80	85	BORT
May Foster, 81	George Conners,	Wilhelm, 102

Page 204

INDEX

BOURQUINS	Mary Ann, 86,	BRANCH
Robert H., 175	87(2)	W. S., 87
BOWDOIN	Mary Anna, 86	BRANTLY
Basheba, 85	Matthew, 87	Susan, 69
Elizabeth, 85	Matthew Rainey,	BRAY
Frank Dewitt, 85	86	Bessie C., 87
Hypatia	Penelope, 86	BREMMER
Catharine, 85	T. J., 86	Elizabeth, 52
Joseph D., 85	T. T., 87	BRENT
Josephus Patman,	Thomas, 87	Carl Howard, 99
85	Thomas	Howard Crumly, 88
Joshua, 85	Thornberry, 86	Louise Forrest,
Rosa, 85	Thornberry, 86,	88
BOWLING	87(2)	BREWER
C. J., 87	Thornberry	F. D., 33
Elizabeth	Jackson, 86, 87	BRICE
O'Neill, 86	Walter Grogan, 86	Phebe, 29
Emily, 86, 87	Will, 87	BRIDGES

George, 86, 87	William, 86, 87	Henrietta, 73
Harriet Hewel, 87	William Franklin,	BRINKLEY
Harriet Newel,	86	Martha, 144
86, 87	BOWMAN	BRINSON
Harry, 86, 87	Spicey, 129	Bonnie, 58
James, 86	BOYD	Bonnie Patricia,
James Thornberry,	Fanny, 132	58
86	Mary, 37(2), 132	Elizabeth Gray,
John Newton, 86	Nancy, 37	58
Joseph C., 87	Richard, Jr.,	Hendrick, 58
Joseph Smith, 86	132(2)	Julia, 58(2)
Lucy Ann, 86	Samuel, 132	Julia G., 58
M. Elizabeth, 87	William, Sr., 37	Julia Goodall
Martha Watkins,	BOYKIN	Williams, 58
86	Rannie Lou, 180	Julia W., 58

Page 205

INDEX

Brinson (continued)	Robert Y., 161	Sarah V., 89
Mary Louise, 58	Sabrina Ellen	William D., 89
Pete Mills, 58	Fanning, 173	BULL
R. H., 58(2)	Sarah, 31	Alice, 89
Robert H., 58(2)	W. A., 78	Alonzo T., 89,
Robert Hendrick,	William S., 128,	90(2)
57, 58(2)	172	Annie V., 90
Robert Hendrick,	BRUTON	Edgar A., 90(2)
Jr., 58(2)	Delilah, 140	Elmira V., 90(2)
Sara, 58	BRYANT	Ida S., 90(2)
Sara Elizabeth,	Ellis, 10	James A., 89, 90
58(2)	BUCK	James S., 90
Sarah E., 57	Capt. L., 50	Jessie A., 90
Sharrell Ann, 58	Lois Margaret, 60	Jessie Annie, 89
Sherrel, 58	BUCKALEW	Martha A., 90
Ssally Mills, 58	Mattie Cowan, 143	Mary E., 90

BRITT	BUCKNER	Mary Estella, 90
Priscilla, 24	Fatima, 134	Mattie T., 90
BROOKE	BUFFINGTON	Milton F., 90
Narcissa, 168	Caroline, 21	Milton S., 90
Waray, 168	Joseph, 135	Mitton S., 89
BROWN	Mary Few, 135	Virginia Anne, 89
Elizabeth A. J.,	BUICE	Walter H., 90(2)
73	Zadie, 180	Willie A., 90(2)
Elizabeth Ann, 73	BUIE	BULLOCK
Elizabeth Ann	Alzena Vaden, 89	David, 130
Jane, 74	Daniel, 89(2)	Edward, 130
George A., 73	Daniel B., 89	Elizabeth, 130
I. A., 173	James A., Mrs.,	Elizabeth
J. A., 128	89	Oliphant, 129
James V., 127	John C., 89	James, 130
Lorens Sucky, 57	Mary Eunice, 89	John, 130
Lucy A. E., 156	Sarah A., 89	Loretta

INDEX

Bullock (continued)	Mortimer, 100	Judith, 101
Elizabeth, 54	Nancy E., 100	Judy, 101
Sally, 130	Raul W., 100	Mary, 101
Susanna, 130	Roland Brown, 99	Mary E., 101
William, 129	Ruth, 98	Mary Elizabeth,
William O., 130	Sarah, 98, 110	101
Winifred, 129	Thomas, 98	Milly Texaner,
Zachariah, 130	W. D., 99	101
BURCH	William Dapesney,	Nancy, 101
A. (Andrew) J.,	99	Nancy Elizabeth,
100	William	101
Aeolain L., 99	Stapleton, 98	Nathaniel, 101(3)
Albert, 100	Willie Sttokes,	Priscilla, 101
Benjamin, 98(2)	99	Sarah, 101

Clyde Lanier, 99	BURDEN	Sarah Susan, 101
Duquesne, 100	JoB W., 156	William, 101
Elizabeth, 98,	BURGE	William T., 101
100	Adolphus Green,	William Twilly,
Eunice, 98	101	101
James J., 98	Allen, 101	Woody, 101
Jane, 98(2)	David, 101	BURKE
Jincy, 100	Dorer Jane, 101	E. W., 57
John, 100	Eliza Ann, 101	BURKS
John Adrain Roy,	Elizabeth, 101	Charles H.,
99	Elizabeth Ann,	102(2)
John B., 100	101	Charles Henry,
John P. (Pinson),	James Robert	102
100	McFee, 101	Dorie Edwin
Keziah, 98	Jane Adeline,	Emmet, 102
Lafayette, 100	101(2)	Fannie Lou, 102
Margie Anna, 99	John Pinckney,	James M., 102
Marrjorie, 99	101	James Madison,
Marshall, 100	Joseph Green, 101	102

Pae 207

INDEX

Burks (continued)	BUSCH	Betsy, 34
Martha Jane	Virginia Bell, 50	Catharine Parks,
Eunice, 102	BUSH	105
Mary C., 102	Alice Capitola,	Catherine P., 104
Mary Catherine,	160	Creed, 32, 33, 34
102(2)	BUTCHER	David, 32, 33(2),
Minnie A., 92	Henry, 154	34
Narcissa J. M.,	Sarah Ann, 154	David A., 33(2)
102	BUTLER	David Allen, 32
Narcissa James	Annie E., 62	Elizabeth, 33, 34
M., 102	Emma, 180	Elizabeth F., 104
Narcissa Jane,	Inez, 57	Elizabeth

102	BYRON	Freelove, 105
Robert Emmett,	Charles, 169(2)	Harriet, 104, 105
102		Harriet B., 104
S. W., 91	?C?	Helen Demeray,
Stella Elizabeth		105
Goulding, 102	CAARLE	Helen Dmanery,
BURNEY	Ann E., 175	104
Catherine, 25	CADDENHEAD	James M., 33
BURNS	Edmond, 33	John, 32, 33,
Narcissa J.	Lucey H., 33	104(2)
Burks, 104	CALDWELL	John F., 33
Narcissa J. M.,	Allen, 34	John Floyd, 32,
104	Amanda P., 33	34
Robert Holmes,	Amanda Permelia,	Julia M., 33
102	33	Julia Marion, 33
Salmon Holmes,	Andrew James,	Lucey H., 33
104	104, 105	Lucey Haskins, 32
Samuel A., 102,	Andrew T., 104	Martha, 33
104	Betsey, 32, 33	Martha A., 34
BURNSIDES	Betseyan, 33	Martha A. E., 33
Susannah, 26	Betseyann, 32	Martha Ann, 32

INDEX

Caldwell (continued)	James M., 160	Ellen Wilie
Martha Ann	James McCoy, 159	Jourdan, 114
Elizabeth, 33	James Wright,	Jacob King, 114
Mary Freelove,	159(2), 160	James M., 114
105	Jane Catherine,	James Madison,
Mary M., 33	159, 160	114
Mary Melissa, 33	Martha Vashti,	Jesse, 114
Matthew, 32, 33,	159	John, 114
34	Mary Elizabeth,	John H. M., 114
Nancey, 32, 33	159, 160	John, Sr., 116

Patsey, 32	Nancy Medford,	Joseph, 114
Polley, 32, 33,	159, 160	Joseph M., 114(2)
34	Saluda Anna, 159	Joseph, Sr., 116
Richard, 104, 105	Sarah, 159	Joshua, 114, 116
Robert F., 33	Sarah Ann, 160	Joshua S., 114
Robert Floyd, 33	Thomas Wade, 160	Joshua Sanford,
Salley, 33	Virginia Ellen,	114
Sally, 32	159	Luke J., 114,
Samuel Brewster,	William, 159	116(2)
104, 105	CALIDONA	Lydia, 114, 116
William H., 33	Hannah, 145	Lydia Ann, 116
William Hurley,	CALLAWAY	Mary, 114
32	Apsilla Ann, 114	Mary Catherine,
CALHOUN	Ardecoe G., 114	116
Alice Capitola,	Beniter A., 114	P. M. Milnor, 114
160	DeLamaster, 114	Polley, 114
Caroline	Eliza E., 114	Polly Milner, 114
Blackshear, 160	Elizabeth, 114,	Sabrina, 114, 116
Elefair, 160	116	Samuel M., 114,
Elvira Covender,	Elizabeth Clark,	116
159	114	William, 114, 116
Georgia Ella, 160	Elizabeth	Willis Joshua,
James, 159(3)	Shivers, 114	114

INDEX

Callaway (continued)	John Wesley, 113	Asa Griggs, 116,
Woodson, 114	Lillie, 85	120, 121
CALLOWAY	Margaret Jane,	Asa Griggs III,
Cynthia	113	120
Catherine, 133	Mary Ann, 113	Berrie, 121
Rebecca, 85	Nancy Mansfield,	Beth Denny,
CALVIN	113, 114	119(2)
Tinie, 69	Rebecca, 113	Beth Meredith,

CAMPBELL	Rebecca Caroline,	119
Alfred, 188	113	C. H., 121
Archibald, 112,	Rebecca Kirk, 114	C. H., Jr., 120
113, 114(2)	Sarah Q., 113	Caatherine
Betsey Hays, 113,	Sarah Quinten,	McGregor, 119
114	113	Catherine, 116,
Duncan G., 113	Susan, 112	117, 121
Duncan Green, 113	Susan G., 113	Catherine Claire,
Edwin, 112	Walter Lewis, 113	119
Edwin Eliza, 113	William	Charles Howard,
Elina, 113	Archibald, 113	116(2), 117,
Fina McQueen, 113	CANDER	118, 120
Flora MacQueen,	Beth D., 119	Charles Howard
113	Douglas Harper,	III, 117, 118
Frances A., 112	119	Charles Howard
Frances	Richard Alden,	IV, 118
Alexander,	119	Charles Howard,
113(2)	Samuel, 119	Jr., 116,
Gray Green, 166	CANDLER	117(2), 118,
James Archibald,	Asa G., 121(2)	119(2), 120
113	Asa G. IV, 121	Claire Clements,
Jason Griffin,	Asa G., Jr.,	119
113	120(4)	Eugenia, 121(2)
John, 112	Asa Grigggs, Jr.,	Eugenia Bigham,
John M., 113	121	121

INDEX

Candler (continued)	116	John, 110, 111,
Flora, 121	W. T., 121	112
Flora Glenn, 116,	Walker Tolbert,	John F., 112
117, 118(2), 120	118	John T., 111, 112
Helen, 120,	Walter T., 121	John W., 112
121(3)	Walter Turner,	John Wesley, 112

Helen Magill, 121	120	Lorenzo D., 111
Henry Charles, Jr., 121	Walter, Jr., 121	Margaret H., 112
Howard III, 119	William, 120, 121	Margarett, 112
John Howard, 121(2)	William Berrie, 121	Margarett W., 112
Laura, 121	William, Jr., 121	Marthy, 111
Lucy Beall, 120	CANNON	Mary A. R., 112
Lucy E., 120	Russel Hunter, 101	Mary Ann Elisabeth, 111
Lucy Elizabeth, 116, 121	CARD	Mildred C., 112
Luvy Magill, 120	Addie E., 162	Mildred Corine, 112
Martha, 121	Ellis, 175	Rebecca Girtrude, 110
Mary, 121	CARLE	Rebekah G., 111
Mary Louisa, 116, 117, 121	Anne E., 176	Richard G., 111
Rena Elizabeth, 121	CARLTON	Ruth, 110(2), 111(4)
Ruth, 117, 118	Alen, 111	Sally Leanerah, 110
Ruth Ozburn, Jr., 117	Allen Burton, 110	Susan M., 110
Samuel, 119, 121	Benjamin F., 111	Thomas, 110, 111(3)
Samuel Glenn, 119	Daniel Milton, 111	Thomas C., 111
Samuel O., 119(2)	Eveline, 110, 111	Travis H., 111
Samuel Ozburn, 118, 119	Henry, 111(2)	William L., 111
W. A., Bishop,	Jame, 110	William T., 112
	James M., 111	CARROLL
	James, Sr., 111	
	Jane, 110, 111	
	Joelander, 111	

INDEX

Carroll (continued)	Mary Lamanly, 95	Armand L., 5
Emily, 157	Nancy Ann, 95	Austin Chazal, 5
James C., 174	R. M., 95	Eleanor, 5
Sarah Elizabeth,	Richard, 95	Elise, 5

60	Richard W., 95(2)	Ellen, 5(2)
CARSON	Romney M., 95	Pauline, 5
Elizabeth Jane,	Russell Marimore,	Thomas, 5
110	95	Thomas T., 5
Joseph, 110(2)	Russell Merriman,	CHAPMAN
Joseph J., 110	95	Emma Bert, 83
Mary A., 110(2)	CASSSADAY	James Booth, 83
Mary M., 110	Nancy Ann, 95	James O., 83
Sarah F., 110	CATER	James Otis, 85
W. H. G., 110	Amelia E., 6	Mary Louise,
William, 110	Catherine	83(2)
CARTER	Virginia, 6(2)	William Thomas,
Britt, 71	Thomas J., 6	83
E. R., 71	CAUDWELL	CHEEK
Francis P.	Ed, 24	James Bynum, 84
Bartow, 71	CAUKER	Thomas Angus, 84
Lucinda, 71	Thomas Glenn, 27	CHENEY
CASSADAY	CHAMBERS	A. J., 44
Elbert Sevier, 95	Margaret M., 76	CHRISTIAN
Elizabeth Jane,	William, 89	Anna, 161
95(2)	CHAMBLESS	William J., 106
Elizabeth L., 96	Lovicy, 114	CLARK
Hannah L., 95	CHAMLEE	Mossen, 169
Hannah Louca, 95	J. W., 99	CLAYTON
Lula, 97	Jacob, 99	Rachel, 33
Martha E., 95	James, 99	CLEMENTS
Martha Emelia, 95	CHANDLER	Katherine Claire,
Mary, 95	Amanda, 168	118
Mary Lamanda, 95	CHAPEAU	CLEVELAND

INDEX

Cleveland	Frances E., 155,	106(2)
(continued)	156	Mary Ann, 155(2)

Elizabeth, 158	Green C., 107	Mary E., 155
Reubin, 158	Ida E., 155	Mary Essie, 156
Sythea, 158	Ida Elmira, 156	Mary J., 155
CLIFTON	Ida Ophelia, 106	Mary K., 105
Elva R., 58	J. C., 107	N. M., 105
J. S., 180	J. H., 107	Nancy M., 105
M. J., 180, 181	James, 155(3),	Neta Jane, 156
Mary Jane, 181	156(2)	R. C., 107(2)
CLOSEYMORE	James Alfred, 156	Ransom A., 155,
Ann M., 37	James C., 107	156
COBB	James E., 107	Ransom M., 156
A. E., 105	James Edmund, 107	Rebca Sugar, 107
Abby R., 106	James H., 107	Rebecca C., 107
Aby B., 106	James Henry, 155,	Rebecca Sugar,
Anzlet Burges,	156	107
107	James R. L., 107	Robert, 107
Charles K., 106	John H., 106	Rosa P., 106
Charles R., 106	John N., 105	Rosy L., 106
D. H., 106(2)	John P., 155,	S. S., 105
David H., 105,	156(3)	S. T., 105
106(2)	John R., 107	Sam, Rev., 118
Edwin Parker,	John W., 106(2)	Samuel, 105(2)
107(2)	Malinda C., 155,	Samuel N., 106
Eliza C., 156(2)	156(2)	Sarah A., 156
Elmyra, 156	Marila L., 105	Sarah Ann, 156
Emily, 105, 106,	Martha A., 106	Sarah F., 105
155	Martha J., 155,	Thomas H., 107(2)
Emily J., 156	156	Thomas H. D., 107
Exie F., 155	Martha L., 106	Thomas H., Sr.,
Exie Frances, 156	Mary, 156	107
Exie Francis, 156	Mary A. E.,	W. J., 107(5)

Cobb (continued)	Mary, 127, 172	Virginia, 28, 29
William H., 156	Nancy, 127, 172	W. A. L., Dr.,
William J.,	Nimrod, 128, 173	189
107(2)	Sarah, 127, 172,	William, 3, 29
William Johnston,	173	COLQUITT
155, 156	Spain, 172	Addie May, 171
William S., 105,	COLLIER	Albert Candler,
106	Frances, 56	171
COCHRAN	James, 56	Alice E., 171
Calvin W., 51	Nancy Elizabeth,	Charles Glen, 171
Sarah Kathryn, 51	56(2), 57	Edward G., 171
COLE	COLLINGSWOORTH	Edward Gray, 171
Paul Wilson, 84	James, 185	Florence Odessa,
Paul Wilson, Jr.,	COLLINS	171
84	Angeline, 29	Frances A., 171
COLEMAN	Anna Maria, 28	Frances
Julia, 16	Annie, 3	Antionette, 171
Martha J., 16, 17	Benjamin J. B.,	Franklin A.,
Sarah, 49	28, 29	171(2)
COLEY	Charles, 3	James L., 171
Lucinda, 138	Creed, 28, 29	John Marvin, 171
COLLEY	Jane Alberta	John W., 171
Eliza, 127, 172	Dozier, 189	John Wesley, 171
Elizabeth, 127	Jerry Lind, 29	Mary Emma, 171(2)
Francis, 127, 172	John, 28, 29(2)	Otis Lindsey, 171
Gabriel, 127, 172	Judah Bailey, 3	Paul Gibson, 171
John, 127, 128,	Lizzie, 189	Pierce Kemp, 171
172(2), 173	Phebe, 28, 29	Rebecca E.,
Lewis, 128, 173	Robert, 3	171(2)
Lieusinday, 128,	Sara Allen, 189	Sara Frances, 171
173	Sarah B., 28, 29	Sarah Anna, 171
Louisa, 127(2),	Sidney, 3	Wesley F., 171
172	Thomas, 2, 3	COLQUOHOUN

INDEX

Colquohoun (continued)	James Gassaway, 145(2)	Robert Leo, 43 Roy, 43
Ann Elizabeth, 134	Lewis, 146 Louisa Ann, 146	Roy Allen, 41, 44 Sarah Elizabeth, 43
Archibald, 134	Lucy Ann, 145, 146	T. L., 43(3)
Archibald, Sr., 134	Margaret, 146	Thomas Leslie, 41, 44
Calvin, 134	Mariah McDonald, 146	W. B., 43
Duncan, 134	Martha Lucy, 146	Willia, 43
Isabel, 134	Mary J., 145, 146	COOK
James Gamble, 134	Nancy, 145, 146	C. A., 184, 185
John C., 134	Polly Godwin, 145	C. E. Cordelia, 185
Malcolm, 134	R. A., Rev., 192	Charity, 183
Margaret Ann, 134	Thomas, 146	Columbus Asburry, 185
Mary, 134	Thomas Benton, 145, 146	E. C., 91
Rachel, 134	Thomas, Sr., 146	Eleanor, 146
Richard Marks, 134	William, 146	Eliza, 184
CONKLE	William DeWitt	George, 183
Alice Bull, 90	Clinton, 146	Henry, 183
John H., 89	Wilson, 145	J. W., 184(2), 185
CONNER	Wilson Walker, 146	James, 183, 184(2)
Ann, 146	CONWILL	James S., 94
Bethe, 146	Bailey, 161	James Willey, 184, 185
Betsy, 145, 146	CONYERS	James William, 185
Eliza Tarpley, 145	Daniel B., 101	John, 184, 185
Harriot, 146	COOGLE	John Davis, 185
Harriot	Billie, 43	
Elizabeth, 145	George Herbert, 43	
James, 146	Laura, 43(3)	
James Gasaway, 146		

INDEX

Cook (continued)	Sarah Ann, 142(2)	142
John Pease, 184	Simon, 183	Ella Cornelia,
John Pierce,	Tamer C., 184	182
185(2)	Tom, 183	Ellie Evelyn, 182
John Wesley, 185	William, 98	Fannie Lettie,
Julian, 184, 185	William H.	182
Lovic Pierce,	Thomas, 184	Frances Letitia,
184, 185	William Thomas,	182
M., 185	185	Georgia V., 182
M. A., 184	COOPER	Henrietta C., 182
M. A. A., 184	Eleanor Cook, 146	Henrietta
M. E., 184	George, 146	Clementine, 183
Mariah, 183	George	Hiram, 142
Martha, 19, 94	Washington, 146	Hiram Darnell,
Mary, 19, 123(2),	Luvancy, 146	142
124, 145, 184,	Mary Ann	James, 141, 142,
185	Elizabeth, 146	143(3), 144
Mary Ann Amelia,	Penelope Luvancy,	James Jones, 141,
185	146	142(3), 143
Mary Eliza, 185	Thomas B. C., 146	James Jones, Dr.,
Morning	Wilson Conner,	143
Elisabeth, 185	146	James W., 142,
N. O., 184	COWAN	143
Nancy, 183	Agnes, 141,	James William,
Nathan, 183	143(2), 144	142
O. N., 185	Annie Bailey, 143	John J., 142
Oliver Neal, 185	Daniel B., 143	John Jordan, 142
P. F., 185	Daniel Bird, 142	John Woods, 142,
R. F., 184	Edwina Nell,	143
Robert F., 184	182(2)	Joseph L., 143
Robert Francis,	Elea??, 182	Joseph LaFayette,
185	Elizabeth B., 143	142(2)
Sarah, 183	Elizabeth Baskin,	M. J. (Smith),

INDEX

Cowan (continued)	William H. C.,	Mary C., 150
142	143	CRAWLEY
Margaret	William Harris	Margaret, 116
McCalvey, 141	Caldwell, 142	CRITTENDEN
Martha Joyce,	William S.,	E. J., 78
142(2)	182(2)	Jane G., 78(2)
Mary, 143	Willie Evelyn,	CROFT
Mary Bird, 142(2)	182	C. W., 138
Mary H., 143(2)	Willie J., 182	CROSLAND
Mary Harris, 142	Willie Jack, 182	Charlotte, 123
Mary Margaret,	Z. S., Dr., 143	CROSS
182(2)	Zach J., 142	H. R., 105
Morgan, Jr., 182	Zachariah J., 142	William H. H.,
Nancy, 143	COWART	105
Nancy Elizabeth,	A. J., 180	CROWLEY
142(3)	Jackson S., 138	Dilla, 142
Nathaniel Harris,	COX	CRUMBY
141	John, 140	M. F., M. D., 43
Robert A., 142	CRAFT	CRUMRINE
Robert F., 143	Alice A., 155	Jennie L., 29
Robert Frazer,	Allie Irwin, 155,	CULPEPPER
143	156	Marjann, 12
Robert Frazier,	CRANFORD	W., 11
142	Ellen, 87	CUMMING
S. Morgan, 182(2)	CRAWFORD	Thomas J., 108
S. Morgan, Jr.,	Flavius Henry, 81	CURETON
182	Hester Ann, 81	James, 161
Samuel Morgan,	Joel, 156	CURRAN
182	Martha Jane, 79	Charles Marion,
Sarah Ann Cook,	Martha Maria,	30
143	79(2)	Holland Kinon, 30
Thomas Franklin,	Martha Marie, 80	CURRIN
142(2)	CRAWL	Mary, 139

INDEX

CURTH	Theodosia A., 180	Julia F. Shelfer,
Thomas Gastin,	W. C., 181	187
129	W. R., 180,	Leannia L., 188
CURTIS	181(3)	Lenna Lee
Edward, 43	DANIEL	Johnson, 187
Emma, 42	David, 112	Louisa, 187
Silas, 42	James Edward, 30	Mamie E., 187,
Silas W., 42	Margarett W., 112	188
CUTHBERT	Mary, 112	Mamie Hellen, 187
James, Rev., 13	Mary H., 30	Margaret, 186
	Susannah, 26	Marian
?D?	DANIELS	Elizaaaaabeth,
	Rev., 180	188
DAHL	DARSEY	Mary, 186(2), 187
Ruth, 60	Fetney, 186(2)	Mary M., 186
DALBO	Frances Axie, 188	Mary Moriah, 187
Anne E., 52	Hariot, 186	Moriah, 186
Anthony Bates, 53	Harriet B., 186	Nancy, 186(2)
Emil Jens, 53	Henry W., 187(2),	Thomas, 186
Emil Peter, 52(2)	188	Thomas Bowdre,
Johanna Lorensen,	Henry Woodruff,	187
53	187	Tom N., 187
Mona Samaria, 53	J., 187	Virginia Nell,
DANCER	J. H., 187	188
A M., 181	James M., 186	William, 186(3)
A. L., 181	James Madison,	DAVIS
Ada, 180	187	Dottie, 35
Anna Leonorie,	Jamie Rufus, 188	S. F., 149
180	Joab H., 187	W. A., 52
L., 181	Joseph, 186	DAWSON
M. J., 181	Joseph B., 187	Annebelle, 124
Minnie Lee, 180	Joseph G., 187	Rev., 188
T. A., 181	Joseph H., 188(2)	Thomas H., Rev.,

INDEX

Dawson (continued)	John McMillan,	170
192	140, 141	Minnie Elizabeth,
DAY	Margaret	170(4)
Aaron B., 170	Elizabeth, 140	Nicy Ann F., 170
Adaline, 170	Maryann, 140	Oscar Fudge, 170
Bluford B.,	Matilda Moroney,	Paul, 170
170(2)	140	Ruth, 170
David, 169, 170	Rebecca Frances,	William Edwin,
Eliza, 170	141	170
Emily, 170	Rosannah M., 140	William Thomas,
Frances A., 170	Sarah Adeline,	170(2)
Lemenda K., 170	140	DENNIS
Martha Ann, 170	Susannah	Jacqueline Brent,
Mary, 170	Caroline, 140	99
Mary Johnson, 169	Thomas Newport,	Jacqueline
R. H., 147	141	Elaine, 99(2)
Saletha R., 170	William Green,	DENNY
Zilpha, 170	141	Beth Graham, 118
DEER	DENHAM	Beth Gresham, 119
Elmira Cobb, 156	Alva David, 170	DERRICK
Mary J. Sullivan,	E. J., 170	H. C., M. D., 43
156	Earnest Willie,	DEVANE
DELANY	170(20)	Elizabeth J., 60
Alexander, 140	Guy Otto, 170	DEVEREUX
Daniel, 140	J. C., 170	Archibald, 174
Delilah Julia,	Josiah C., 170	Charles, 174(2)
140	Josiah Singleton,	Elizabeth, 174
Esther, 140(2)	170(2)	James, 174
George Durham,	Leroy, 170	John, 174
140	Maggie May, 170	Nancy, 174
James, 140	Mariah Louisa,	Samuel M., 174(2)
John, 140	170	William, 174
John Landrum, 140	Mary Elizabeth,	DEWOLF

INDEX

DeWolf (continued)	Craven Payton,	David, 64(2),
Agness, 168	179, 180	65(2)
Annie Jordan, 169	Edna C., 180	David Harris, 64
Anthony, 168, 169	Edna Earle, 179	David Manson, 64
Ford W., 169	Gilbert M. D.,	David Monroe, 64
George V., 169	180	David Sumpter, 65
Lyllian J., 169	Gilbert McDuffie,	David, Jr., 64
Lyllian Jane, 169	179	E. J., 62
Mossen C., 169	Leonora, 179, 180	Elisabeth Ann
Mossen Clark, 169	Maggie Belle, 179	Riley, 64
Mossen Clarke,	Margaret (Maggie	Elisabeth C.,
169	Belle), 180	65(2)
William G., 169	Martha Elizabeth,	Elisabeth
William Gorden,	179, 180	Caroline, 64
169	Ralph Deane, 180	Elizabeth, 64, 65
William Gordon,	Sarah, 179, 180	Elizabeth Jane,
169	Sarah Jane	62
DEWOLFE	Ledbetter, 180	Elizabeth Posy,
Sara Agnes, 169	DICKSON	64
DICKIN	Amer Saphrona, 66	Emer Saphrona, 66
G., 159	Anna, 65	Eugene Bee, 62
DICKINSON	Anne Allen, 64	Eugenia
Albert McDuffie,	Annie Allen,	Elizabeth, 62
180	65(2)	Henry Bee, 62
Benjamin R., 180	Annie E., 63	Howard H., 63
Benjamin	Benjamin H., 63	James, 64
Robertus, 180	C. C., 62	James Otterson,
Benjamin	Charles A., 65	64
Robertus, 179	Charles D., 63	John Landers, 65
Benjamin Slaton,	Charles Robert,	John Marshal, 65,
179, 180	65, 66	66
Bertha Mae, 179,	Christopher	John O., 64,

INDEX

Dickson (continued)	Stephen Light, 62	Mattie T., 89
John Orr, 64(2)	Thomas G., 62	Mrs., M. D., 41
John S., 63(3)	Thomas Green, 62	D'LANUACY
Julia Maria, 64	Thomas Hyde, 64	Pauline, 25
Loriann O., 64	Thornton S., 65	DOMESLY
Manson, 65(2)	Thornton Smith,	Marion, 21
Martha, 64, 65	64	DONALD
Martha Jane, 65	W. Hugh, 64	Edna, 46, 81
Martha Letitia,	W. W., 62	DOSTER
64	Walter J., 63	Hannah, 121
Martha Louisa, 65	William, 64(3)	DOZIER
Mary, 64, 65	William Hugh	A. G., 189, 190
Mary Ann, 65(2)	Crawford, 64	Albert, 189, 192
Matheny, 65	William W., 62,	Albert Darsey,
Michael, 64(3)	63	191
Nancy Campbell,	William White, 62	Albert Dorsey,
64	William Wyatt,	191
Nancy Eliza, 64,	65(2)	Albert Green,
65	Wylie P., 62	188, 189(2), 190
Patrick Henry, 62	Wylie Peyton, 62	Als, 192
Patsey Ealse, 64	Wylie Pope, 62	Ann, 136
Pearl, 63	Zebulon	Annie, 193(2)
Robert D., 65	Montgomery Pike,	Benjamin Lewis,
Robert David, 64,	64	189
65	DILLINGHAM	Benjamin Lewis
Robert L., 63	Absolom, 100(2)	Gilmer, 190
S. L., 62	Hiram, 100	Bud Willie A.,
Samuel Cans, 62	Janette Carolyn	189
Sarah, 64, 65	Burch, 100	C. M., 191
Sherman Glass, 65	DILLON	C. N., 191

Stephen, 62
Stephen L., 60,
62

Corley Hall, 89
DIXON
Anna Loyd, 174(2)

C. W., 191, 192
Carrie Lee
Jackson, 189(2),

INDEX

Dozier (continued)	Green S., 189	Johnnie W., 193
190	Henry Hurt, Rev.,	Keziah, 136
Claud Carreca,	189	L. E., 193(2)
193	I. C., 191(2)	Lauren Humphreys,
Claude Wilkes,	Ida C., 191, 192	191
191, 192	Ida Camille,	Laurena Gilmer,
Constance, 192(2)	191(2)	191
Constance W., 193	Ida Cunningham,	Leonard, 136
Constantia, 190	191	Leonard III, 136
Constantia Hunt,	Ida Wilkes, 192	Leonard T., 192,
189	Ignatius J., 192	193
Constantia W.,	Ignatius James,	Martha A. E., 192
189	192	Mary Ann, 193
Edgar, 191	Isabellah A., 193	Mary C., 189
Edgar Collins,	Isabellus A., 192	Mary Constantia,
191	J. M., 189, 191	189, 190
Elizabeth, 136,	J. M. Powers, 190	Nicholas Green,
188	James, 136	190(2)
Elizabeth	James J., 188	Philip Thomas,
Fanning, 189,	James M., 189	192
190	Jane Alberta,	Richard, 136
Erasmus J., 192	189, 190, 191(2)	S. B., 191, 192
F., Rev., 190	Jane M., 189(2)	Sallie C., 192
Floyd Truman, 193	Jane Margaret,	Sallie F., 193
Frances, 188,	190	Sara B., 191
189(2)	Jemima, 136	Sarah Frances,
Frances J.,	John, 136, 188	189, 190, 191
192(2)	John A., 192, 193	Susannah, 136

G. J., 193	John E., 188,	T. H., 191(3),
Green, 192	192, 193	192
Green J., 192	John George, 189,	Thomas, 136
Green Jones, 188,	190	Thomas Henry, 191
189, 191	Johnnie, 193	Thomas Henry

Page 222

INDEX

Dozier (continued)	149(2)	Martha Elizabeth,
Hunt, 189, 190,	William Green,	147
191	149(2)	Mary, 147
Thomas Henry	DRAPER	Mary N., 147
Hunt, Jr., 192	Lucy, 123	N. R., 147
Thomas Henry,	DRAYTON	Rebecca Kelly,
Jr., 191	Anna, 177	147
Thomas Henry,	Anna M., 177	Susan Frances,
Sr., 191	Thomas F., 177	147
W. P., 191	DRINKARD	Thomas Green, 147
Walter Herbert,	Eugene, Dr., 117	DUGGAN (SLAVE)
191	DUGGAN	Amanda, 147
Walter M., 192	A. C., 147	Celia, 148
Walter Powers,	Amarintha, 13	Isaac, 147
191, 192	Archeleus, 147	Leo, 147
William, 136	Archeleus Maddux,	Lucinda, 148
William Albert,	147	Mary, 148
189, 190	Benjamin R., 147	Sarah, 148
William Allen,	Chloe Ann, 147	Seaborn, 148
191	Clarissa Ann, 147	DUNCAN
William H., 188	David Edmund, 147	Sallie, 78
William W., 192	Elizabeth Ann,	DUNLAP
Willie L., 193	147	Jeanie, 16
Wilson W., 192	Elizabeth Nancy,	DURHAM
DRAKE	147	Deelilah Bruton,
Green W., 149	Georgia Margaret,	140

Louisa M., 149	147	Delilah, 140
Martha, 149	Ivy Walker, 147	George, 140
Martha Jelks, 149	J. W., 147	Susannah, 140
Mary Elizabeth,	James Barnes, 147	DURWELL
149(2)	John, 147	???isy, 21
S. T., 149(2)	Joseph Franklin,	DYE
Tempie Lula,	147	G., 188

Page 223

INDEX

DYKES	Mary M., 167	Mary Amanda, 167,
Hulda Ann, 101	Nancy E., 167	168
	Rev., 4	Nancy E., 168
??E?	Sarah F., 167	Nancy Evoline,
	Susan E., 167	167, 168
EARP	William H., 167	Narcissa Brooke,
Caleb, 139	EBERHART	167
Caleb Asbury, 140	Elizabeth, 91	Rhoda, 130
Caswell, 140	ECHOLS	Sarah Florence,
Catherine, 140	Elizabeth, 65	167
Caty, 140	ECKFORD	Sarah T., 168
Daniel, 140	Charles Gates, 45	ELBE
David D., 140	EDENS	George, 164
James M., 140	R. L., 52	ELDREDGE
Lavonia, 140	EDGE	Alfred Stewart,
Llewellen, 140	Martin, 41	116
Margaret, 139	EDISON	Alfred T., Jr.,
Matthew, 140	George Towns,	119
Matty, 140	Mrs., 113	Alfred Turner,
Statiba, 140	EDMUNDSON	116, 117(3), 118
EASTIN	M. L., 50	Alfred Turner
Christiana, 35	EDWARD	III, 119
EATON	J. W., 106	Alfred Turner,

Dorcas A., 167	EDWARDS	Jr., 119
Eleanor C., 167	Alfred, 167(2),	Ann Glenn, 117,
Elizabeth A., 167	168	118
George W. D., 167	Islan W., 168	Claire M., 119
James M., 167	Islan William,	Claire
John L., 167	167	Middlebrooks,
Joseph, 167	Lee, 117	119
Lewis, 167	Littleton C., 168	Janie Bell
Martha L. Y., 167	Littleton	Turner, 116
Mary, 167	Cleaveland, 167	L. C., 120

Page 224

INDEX

Eldredge (continued)	Simson, 175	David Read, 56
Louisa, 117	Thomas, 175(3),	David Reid, 56
Louisa Candler,	176(3)	Davy, 56
117, 119	Thomas P., 175,	Elizabeth Acadia,
Mary Candler, 119	176	66(2)
ELIZABETH	Wiley, 175	Elizabeth Martha
Thomas, 189	ELLIOTT	Sophia, 56
ELKINS	Frances, 138	Emely, 56
Ann, 175(2)	ELLIS	Evann, 66
Augustus R., 175,	James McLevi, 140	G. B., 66
176	ELLZEY	George Brown, 66
Caroline M., 175,	Belle Green, 166	Joseph, 56
176	John Green, 166	Josephine, 66
Charles C., 175,	M. P., 166	Josephine
176	ELMORE	McMichael, 66
Julia, 175(2)	J. S., Rev., 41	Louisa Francis,
L. L., 175	Jacob, Rev., 41	66
Leander L.,	ENGLISH	Louvenia, 66
176(2)	Bethia, 43	Mary, 56(2)
Lydia Ann, 175	H., 41	Mary Cuella, 66
Maria P. Tondee,	Mathew, 41	Sarah Augusta, 66

176	ESTES	Seaborn Ardin,
Moriah, 176	Elbert, 98	66(2)
Moselle, 175	EUBANKS	William, 56
Phares N., 175	Bessie, 97	
Phares Napolian,	Corrine	?F?
175	Elizabeth, 138	
Sarah, 175(2),	EVANS	FAIN
176	Ardin, 66(2)	J. G., 51
Sarah E., 175,	Ardin B., 66	FAMBROUGH
176	Casst A., 66	Anderson, 132
Selina V., 175,	Cornelius	Byrd, 132
176	Jefferson, 66(2)	FANNIN

Page 225

INDEX

Fannin (continued)	Webster, 128(2),	Russel, 129
Abram, 112	172, 173	Sarrina, 129
Ann M., 124	Welcome, 127(2),	Susan, 128
Isham S., 124(2)	172	Theren Happwah,
Jepthah, 124	FANNY	128(4)
Sarah Balkes, 191	Richard, Jr., 132	Thomas Gastin,
FANNING	FAUCETTE	129
Abina Victoria,	Annie, 15	FISHER
127, 172	FEARS	Catharine L., 141
Alace Estelle,	James, 124	FITCHETT
128, 172	FERRELL	John, 130
Bryan, 128, 172	Adeline	John K., 130
Charles Ann, 127,	Elizabeth, 70	FLETCHER
128, 172	George Arch Sr.,	Hannah Loueva, 96
Frances, 128,	70	Lewis R., 95
172(2)	George Archer, 69	Lewis Rowland,
Francis, 127	George Archer,	95, 96
John C., 127,	Jr., 70	Lewis Rowland,
128, 172(2)	Toon Fletcher, 70	Mrs., 95
Louisa, 127, 172	FEW	Osker Alonzo, 96
Martha, 127, 172	Hannah, 135	Romney Atticus,

Mary, 127, 172	Joseph, 135(3)	96
Nancy, 127, 172	Joseph II, 135	Talullah
Parks, 127, 128,	Mary, 135	Alphonso, 96
172(2)	FISH	Williamson
Sabrina Ellen,	Calvin, 128, 129	Montgomery, 96
128(2), 172	Clarasha, 128	FLOWERS
Samuel D., 128,	Clarisa, 129	Sophian Malinda
172	Eliza, 129	Barwick, 12
Sarah F., 127,	Naomi, 129(2)	FLUKER
128, 172	Nathan, 128, 129	Mrs., 113
Victoria A., 128,	Poley, 128	FOOT
172	Rusel, 129	Bro., 60

Page 226

INDEX

FORA	Wylie, 159	120
Emily Harcell, 55	FRANKS	Thomas IV, 120
FORTENBERRY	Eliza Jane, 145	FURLOW
Ann Jane, 165	F. M., Mrs., 144	Nancy, 133
Jeremiah, 165	Isaac L., 145	
Nancy, 165	FREEMAN	?G?
FOY	Florence Odessa,	
Lula, 27	171	GARDNER
FRANK	Mary, 38	C. W., 59, 60
Henry, Jr., 127	FRIEND	Robert B., 151
FRANKLIN	Benjamin Few, 135	Sarah Neal, 151
Abednego, 158(2)	Edward, 135	Walter Gorham,
Abner, 158	Eliza Buffington,	150
Barnard, Jr., 158	135	GATES
Benjamin, 159(2)	Fanny Buffington,	Mary A., 2
Bernard, 158	135	GAYLE
Bernard, Sr., 158	John Ozburn, 135	Anne, 136
Betsy, 159	Joseph, 135	GEER

Betty, 158	Mary Few, 135	W. I., 180
Bryson, 159	Matilda, 135	GEORGE
Jeremiah, 158	Phoebe Ozburn,	Sandra Louise,
Jesse, 158	135	182
John T., 159	Thomas, 135	GIBBO
Judith, 158, 159	FROST	Nevada, 69
Lucinda, 159	Eugene, 109	GIBSON
Mary, 158(2)	William J., 109	Alice E., 171
Mary H., 159	FUDGE	Arthur Van, Rev.,
Meshach, 158	Louisa Atlilla,	118
Patsey, 159	170	GILBERT
Sarah, 159(2)	FULLER	A. O., 71
Shadrach, 158	Glenn C., 120	C. F., 71
Taligha Loretta,	Mary Alles, 145	Estelle, 71
10	Thomas III, 118,	J. D., 71

Page 227

INDEX

Gilbert (continued)	W. F., Rev., 35	Mary E., 150, 151
Laura Bell, 71	William Fiske,	Mary E. A., 150
Lena M., 71	116	Mary Elizabeth,
Lilla G., 71	GODSON	150(2)
M. V., 71	T. W., 11(15)	Mary Ethel, 151
Mante L., 71	GOFORTH	Mary J., 150, 151
Mary F., 71	Rev. Mr., 177	Polina C. F., 151
O. C., 71	GOODALL	Sarah R., 150
Robert E., 71	Julia, 57	Susan B., 150
V. B., 71	Sarah, 57	Susannah B.,
W. E., 35	Sarah Weeks, 57	150(2)
W. O., 71	GOOLSBE	W. J., 150, 151
W. S., 71(2)	Darmaris, 127	William Anderson,
GILL	Demaris, 172	150
Ada, 181	Kirby, 127	Willis, 150(2)

GILMER	GORDON	Willis J., 150(3)
Thomas, 189	William D., 122	Willis, Sr., 151
GILSON	GORHAM	GRACY
T. W., 99	Ally T., 150	Mary, 16
GLASS	Anna Fannie, 151	GRAVES
Johathan H., 65	Anne F., 150(2)	M. S., 15
GLEATON	Cornelia L.,	Sallie Porter,
Effie, 138	150(2)	126
GLENN	Florence Agnes,	GRAY
Flora, 116	151	C. M., Rev.,
Floreall Harper,	George C., 150(2)	54(2)
116	James A., 150(2),	Eliza, 161
Florella Harper,	151	Mary, 16, 17
27	John Willis,	Rob. B. M., 54
Joshua N., Rev.,	150(2)	GREEN
188	Joseph A., 150	Annie Lee, 165
W. F., 35, 116	Joseph J., 150,	Arthur, 165
W. F., Dr., 116	151	Belarina, 101

INDEX

Green (continued)	162	James Conner, 146
Belle, 165	Leonard P., 162	John, 35, 38(2),
Grace Caroline,	Martha C., 162	39(3), 146(2)
54	Martha Caroline	Mary, 39(2)
Gray, 165	Thrasher, 162	Mary Caroline, 38
Howard, 165	Mary Ruth, 43	Ruth Athlove, 6
J. M., 164	Ruth, 43(2)	Sally, 38
Jane Waverly,	Sallie Clyde,	Samuel C., 146
165, 166	162(2)	Samuel Conner,
John M., 166(2)	Thadeous	146
Joseph, 101	Ethelbert, 162	Sarah C., 38
Louise, 165	GREGG	Susannah, 39
Nancy, 101(2)	Alva Mayes, Rev.,	Thomas, 39

Sallie L.	182	Thomas Mitson, 38
Strickland, 166	Amanda Carlisle,	Wiat Andrews, 39
Sarah, 165, 166	183	William, 38, 39
GREER	Asbury Wellborn,	GRIGGERS
Aden, 43(2)	183	Alice, 41
Aden Lovell, 41,	Margaret Letitia,	McAllen, 41
44	183	GRIGGS
Allen H., 41	Sandra Louise	Henry, 8(2)
Angusta Matella,	George, 183	Nancy Marinda, 8
162	W. A., Rev., 50	GRIMES
C. A., M. D., 43	GRIFFIN	S. E., 180
Elizabeth Leanna,	Aby B., 106	GRISSELL G.
162	Ave Garnet, 39	M. F., 53
Elvie Ann, 43	Blonde, 69	M. H., 53
Gussie M., 162	David C. Jesse	O. S., 53
Larry, 58	Andrews, 39	W. A., 53
Leanna, 162	Elizabeth, 146	GROGMAN
Leonard F.,	George	Clarisa, 96
162(2)	Washington, 39	GROVENSTEIN
Leonard Forsyth,	James, 39	Benjamin, 27

Pae 229

INDEX

GUILFORD	William Harris,	George B., 35(2),
J. E., 2	1(2)	36
GUILLAN	HAM	George W., 35, 36
Hannah, 56	India Heath, 191	George William,
GUINN	HAMILTON	35
Martha R., 18	James, Dr., 133	James P., 35
GWIN	John, 133	James R., 36
W., 120	Mary, 74	John J., 35(2),
	HANES	36
?H?	Cordeala, 167	John Jackson, 36
	HANSFORD	Joseph, 62

HAILEY	George B., 22	Lucy F., 35(2)
H. F., 156	Jesse, 21	Robert F., 35
HAISTEN	Maude, 22	Susie, 85
Elizabeth, 73(2)	Maude Atkisson,	William F., 35
William, 73	23	William T., 36
HAISTONS	Stephens, 22	HARRIS
Elizabeth, 73	Wise, 22	Anna, 1
HALE	HANSON	Benjamin, 41
Mollie D., 153(2)	J. B., Rev., 192	Charles Pinckney,
HALLUM	HARDEN	141
Mary, 148(2)	Frances Ann, 22	Clay, 160
HALSEY	HARDWICK	Eliza Ann Ellen
Alexander	Mary Leonard, 163	Bailey, 2
Campbell, 1	William, 188	Emily, 87
Anna Harris, 1	HARP	Hartmell, 71
David Parkman, 1	William H., 11	James McCalvey,
Eugenia Campbell,	HARPER	141, 143
1	Ada Jane, 152	Jeptha V., 16
Henry Freeman, 1	Bee, 60(3)	John Applewhite,
Lachlan McIntosh,	Flora, 116	161
1	Florella A., 35	Lena, 45
S. Parkman, 1	Florella C., 35	Margaret, 143

INDEX

Harris (continued)	Elizabeth, 179	HAWK
Mary Carolina,	Emelers, 178	Mahulda, 23
141	G. H., 55	Mary, 23
Melinda Harriet,	Henry, 178(2),	Thurmon, 23
161	179	HAYNES
Minor, 161	James, 178	Danny Walker, 88
Nancy Margarit,	John, 178(3), 179	Kate Brent, 88
160	Kollock, 175	Noel Baxter, 88

Nathaniel, 142	Lucy, 179	Scheryl Haynes,
R. E. L., Rev.,	Margaret, 178	88
191	Martha, 178	Wilmer Brent,
Rebecca Adaline,	Mary, 178	88(2)
141	Mildred, 178(2),	Wilmer Carlisle,
Samuel Jackson,	179	88(2)
141	Nathaniel, 178	HEARN
Samuel	Sarah, 178	Asa, 133
Washington,	Sarah E., 176	Elizabeth, 133(2)
160(2)	Susana, 178	Jacob, 133
Sidon H., 160(2)	Temperance, 178	Jonathan, 133
Susannah, 73	Walter, 86	Judah, 133
Thomas E. R., 87	William, 178(2)	Lott, 133
Thomas Jefferson,	HARRISON (SLAVE)	Lucinda Amanda,
161	Fitt, 179	133
Wallace, Mrs., 1	Tom, 179	Mary P., 133
Wesley Smith, 161	Venus, 179	Rhoda Ann Letha,
William Alfred	HARROLSON	133
Jones, 161	E. S., 148	Samuel, 133(2)
William Gay, 1,	HARRY	Seth, 133
2(2)	Wilmoth J., 33	Travis M., 133
Willis, 25	HARTSFIELD	William, 133(2)
HARRISON	Sarah Adline, 50	Zebed, 133
Ann, 178(2)	HATTON	HEIDT
Benjamin, 178	Howard M., 57	Almirey

INDEX

Heidt (continued)	HEMPHILL	Franklin, 32
Clementiney B.,	Elizabeth, 153	Benjamin
102	HENIS	Franklin, Jr.,
Ann Margaret, 102	Henry C., 120	32
D. S. B. Crocket,	HENLY	Burwell O., 44
102	Jane Elizabeth	Burwell Obadiah,
Eli Augustus	Darsey, 188	45
Baldwin, 102	HENRY	Capt, 49
Elizabeth, 102	Richard, Jr., 132	Catherine, 45(2)

Gideon Jackson, 102(2)	Stella Viola, Edgd	Champion Travis, 48
James Hamilton, 102	HERNDON Clara, 98	Charles Henry, 48, 49
John, 102	HESSE	David Ralalend, 31
John William, 102	Toledo, 85	Edwin, 49
Sarah Ann Bethena, 102	HESTER Mollie, 69	Ella May, 31
Sarah T. Bethena, 102	HILL A. A., 31	Frank Pickins, 49 Georgia Ella
Wily Hampton, 102	Abraham Thomas, 44	Reeves, 31, 32
HEIFNER	Adam, 48(2), 49	Hiram Warner, 45(3)
Frاند Pierce, 162	Albert	J. Nancy, 31
Frank Pierce, 162(2), 163	Meriwether, 45	James, 48(2), 49
Lillie Adaline, 162	Alexander Franklin, 45, 46	James A., 50 James Adam, 48
Martha Clyde, 162	Ann, 48	Joe Baker, 31(2)
Mary Leonard, 162	Annie, 48	Joe Jorden, 31
Sallie Clyde, 162	B. F., Sr., 31	John, 48(4), 49(4)
Sallie O. Greer, 163	Benjamin F., 31 Benjamin F., Jr., 31(2)	John Calvin, 48 Joseph A., 48
Willa Virginus, 162	Benjamin	Julia Thorpe, 31

INDEX

Hill (continued)	William, 48,	Orlena, 30
Laurence, 49	49(2)	Sarah Elizabeth, 30(2)
Mae, 31	William Trayler, 48	HOLLINGSWORTH
Margaret, 48, 49	William, Jr.,	Columbus
Martha, 44, 45(2)		

Martha Catharine, 44	48(2) William, Sr.,	Jefferson, 182 Elminy M., 59(2)
Mary, 45(2)	48(3)	Mary Margaret
Mary Jane, 45	HILLIARD	Cowan, 183
Mary Lizzie, 31	Sallie, 78	Robert, 59
Mary Louisa, 49	HODGES	Sarah, 69
Miriam	Allie Thomas,	HOLLINSWORTH
Antionette, 31	52(2)	Sarah, 68
Miriam Audrey, 31(2)	HOLBROOK	HOLLOWAY
Molly, 48(2), 49	William Michael	Joseph William,
Nancy, 48, 49(2)	Spillane, 183	11
Nettie A., 32	HOLLAND	Lewis, 9(2)
Peggy, 49	Emily Ann, 30	HOLMES
Robert, 48(2), 49(2)	Ervine Walter, 30	Narcissa Jane,
Robert Johnson, 45	Harry Hall, 30	102
Robert Lewis, 48	Hettie, 30	William, 87
Samuel, 48, 49	Hetty, 29	HOOK
Sarah, 44, 45, 48(3), 49(2)	Hetty James, 30	Athaliah I., 124
Sarah A., 49	Hetty Jane, 29	HOOKS
Sarah Annie, 48	James C., 29,	Curtis, 154
Stella Ora, 31	30(2)	Nancy, 154
Stella Viola, 31	James Thomas, 29	Sarah Frances,
T., 49(2)	Jesse Day, 29, 30	155
W. T., 50	Mary H., 30	HOOVER
	Mary Hannah	James Clarence,
	Brewington, 30	Jr., 10
	Orlando Stinson,	Louise Grady, 10
	29	Margaret West, 10

INDEX

Hooper (continued)	J. W., Rev., 192	?J?
Oscar Lee, 9, 10	HUMPHREYS	
Wandsleigh	Loula Agnes, 191	JACKSON

Rudisill, 10	HUNT	B. A., Rev., 191
HOOTEN	Constantia, 188,	Ella, 15
Littleton, 5	189	Eugene B., 99
Marthan, 5	Eugeneous Beamon,	Minnie Frances,
William, 5	121	33
HORNSBY	M. L., 121	Nathaniel, 36
Cora Arva, 54	Martha Ann	William, 109
Dora Mary, 54	Malissa, 121	JAMES
Effie Clyde, 54	Mary Laurah, 121	Hyman, 109
Ezzard Arthur, 54	Rhoda Ann, 121	Stella Viola,
Frances Lee, 54	Rhoda Luvenia,	Edgd
Jessie Maude, 54	121	JAMIESON
Sarah, 54	Richard H.,	Walter, 6
Thomas Jefferson,	121(2)	JARVIS
54(2)	Robert Turman,	Margaret R., 68
HORTON	121	JELKS
John L., Rev.,	Thomas, 189	Martha E. A., 149
118	HURRY	JENCKES
HOWARD	Elvie, 43	Ebenazar, 175
Lucy Elizabeth,	HUSKE	JENCKS
120	J. C., Rev., 54	Julia, 176
HOWELL		JENKINS
America, 3(2)	?I?	Jane, 158
Benjamin, 3		John J., Rev., 4
David, 3	INROUGHTEE	JEWETT
Sarah, 3	Clayburn, 132(2)	Mattie Kitty, 57
Wealthy, 3	Nancy, 132	JOHN COLEMAN
HUDSON	IRVINTON	Richard, Jr., 132
B. A., 41	J. W., 15	JOHNSON
HUIE		A. C., 85

INDEX

Ambrose, 159	William A., 123	Annie, 98
Caleb, 169	JOHNSTON	Annie B., 97, 169
E. C., 123	Catherine, 151	Beulah E., 97, 98
Elizabeth T., 38	Catherine H., 153	Drucilla, 108(2)
G. W. R., 123	Catherine Hughes,	E. F., 147
George W. W., 123	153	Elizabeth, 108
Henry Colquitt,	Elvina B., 173	Elizabeth E., 109
180	Elvina C., 173	Ella May, 109(2)
James M., 123	K. C., 105	Ellen H., 114
John A., 123	Nancy Clark, 153	Emmie M., 97(2)
John A. N., 123	Richard, 153	Hellen G., 114
John Leonard, 38	William B., 2	Henry A., 97(2)
John M. M., 123	JOINER	Henry H., 114
Joseph, 12	Lewis, 73	Ira T., 114
L. E. J., 123	Virginia, 41	James B., 97(2)
Landrum E. J.,	JONES	James W., 108
124	Agnes, 142, 144	James Willis, 108
Lenna L., 187	F. S. A., 145	Jessie Will, 109
Lenna Lee, 187(2)	Fanney, 27	John A., 97(2),
Loduski C., 123	Fanny, 28	98, 173
Lois, 187	Ida C., 94	John Richard, 108
Martha C., 97	Ida Catherine, 94	John S., 108
Mary, 169, 170	James, 143	John T., 108
Mary A. M., 123	James H., 143	John Thomas, 108
Mary Ann M., 124	Lewis, 143	John W., 108(2)
Mary P., 128, 173	Louisa M., 145	Laura R., 109(2)
Minnie Estelle,	Mary, 142	Lela, 97
152	S. A., 145	Lizzie E., 108
Nancy Mary, 123	Samuel A., 144	Lola, 98
Nathan B., 38	William, 94(2)	Lovicy, 114
Samuel H., 123	JORDAN	Lowery M., 98
W. J., 123	Albert E., 114	M. C., Mrs., 97

Jordan (continued)	Susan E., 109	Elizabeth S., 130
Maggie M., 97	Susie Ernestine,	Elizabeth
Maggie Malissa	109	Sherrod, 130
Jordan, 98	Thomas George,	Jane, 130
Margrett	114	John, 130(2)
Elizabeth, 108	Warren Q., 114	John R., 130
Marion, 108	William, 108	John, Sr., 130
Marion Augusta,	William C., 114	Joseph, 130
108	JOYCE	Joseph Stephen,
Martha C., 98	Katharine, 16	130
Mary A., 108	JOYNER	Mary E., 130(2)
Mary E., 97	Irwin J., 108	Moses Harvey, 130
Mary Ella, 98	JUDSON	Rhoda, 130
Mary L., 114	Jane Hasseltine,	William John, 130
Mattie E., 108	14	KEMPER
McIvina, 108		Henry Clay, 7
Melissa A., 114	?K?	Oliver, 7
Melvina		Shepard, 7
Elizabeth, 108	KAY	KILGORE
Nancy, 108	F. M., 78	A. S., 77
Narcissa E., 114	KEAN	Amanda S., 76
Neva M., 109(2)	Albert Dozier,	Charles Baxter,
Newton M., 108,	189	76
109	KEEN	J. S., 77
Pearl A., 109(3)	Robert E., 180	James, Dr., 76,
Richard, 108(3)	KELLY	77
S., 108	Elizabeth, 153	L. J., 77
Sallie, 108	Rebekah, 154	L. Y., 76
Sallie C., 108	KEMP	N. M., 77
Sallie Cahill,	Ann Jane, 130	Nancy M. A., 76
108	David Edwards,	Nora Lenna, 76(2)
Sallie W., 109	130	T. B., 76
Samuel V., 114	Elizabeth, 130	W. B., 77

INDEX

Kilgore (continued)	Mary Ann, 18	Sarah J., 179,
W. F., 76	Nealy, 18	180
KILLGORE	Neaty, 18(2)	LEE
Eliza, 185	Noah, 18	Polly, 114
KINARD	Pheriby L., 19	William T., 162
Mary, 161	William, 18(2),	LEITS
Michael, 161	19(2)	A. P., 92
KING	LAMKIN	D. R. C., 92
Edward W., 33	Marion, 10	J. A., 91
KIRK	LAMPKIN	Monroe, 92
Rebecca, 113	Lewis, 9	Monrow, 92
KNIGHT	Marion, 8, 9	R. E., 92
John, Rev., 188	LANE	LEMASTER
KNSWUCK	B. J., 191	Annie, 164
Matha, 60	George M., Dr.,	LENOIR
KOGER	192	James Herman, 165
Mrs., 93	Jane Alberta	Johnnie, 165
KULE	Dozier, 192	Sallie, 165
Louisa, 178	Mary Frances, 192	LEONORA
	R. W., 191	Thomas Gastin,
?L?	Robert Wilkes,	129
	Sr., 192	LESTER
LABOON	Robert Willie,	Donna M., 27
Elizabeth Tripp,	191	LEWIS
152	William, 138	D. H., 49
Joseph, 151, 152	LANG	Dixon H., 49(2)
Rachel Mary Ann,	Annias, 146	Hamlin F., 48, 49
151, 153	Elizabeth, 146	Isaac, 145
LACKEY	LASLIE	John Hill, 49
Caroline, 18	Rachel Anna, 137	L. D. H., 48
Charles, 18	LAWRENCE	Mary Elmore, 50
Elizabeth, 18(2)	John, 33	Mary H., 49
Martha, 18(2)	LEDBETTER	N., 144

INDEX

Lewis (continued)	LORENZ	LYLY
Newton, 144	Camilla Agnes, 60	Janie Harrington,
Samuel P., 145(2)	Fred Eugene, 60	16
Sarah A., 48, 49	Henry, 60	LYON
Sarah Elmore, 49	Mary Eugenia, 60	William Andrew,
William James,	LOVEJOY	69
145(2)	Perlina S. A., 68	
LIITTLE	LOVELLE	?M?
Mary, 120	Aden, Jr., 43	
LINDSEY	LOVETT	MCCALVEY
Rebecca, 188	Charles Candler,	Margaret, 142
LITTLE	119	MACCAULEY
A. M., Mrs., 4	David Meriwether,	Susan, 129
Amanda Holland, 4	119	William, 129
Elizabeth, 154	Elizabeth Howard,	MCCLENDON
F. L., 4	119	Frances M., 133
F. M., 4	Robert William,	MCCLESKAN
J. E., 4	118, 119(2)	Amanda, 168
J. W., 4	Ruth Candler,	MCCLINE
John, Rev., 191	117, 119(2)	W. H., M. D., 99
Marry L., 4	LOWE	MCCONIEI
LIVINGSTON	John Elder,	Milton, 156
James Cooper, 102	153(2)	MCCONNELL
Stella Burks, 104	M. G., 188(2)	Joseph, 105
Willard Wise, 102	LUCKY	Owen, 9, 11
LONG	J. M., 20	MCCONNIEL
Catherine, 161	John, 21	Sarah Ann, 155
Jacob, 161	John F., 20	MCCOY
LONGMIRE	Mary, 20, 21	Mary, 114
Emma R., 35	Sarah, 21	MCCURRY
LOPER	William, 21	Lena May, 85
Cordel, 130	LYLE	MCDANIEL
Elizabeth, 130	Dr., 93	Daniel R., 173

INDEX

McDaniel (continued)	Annie Clifford,	Penelope, 87
Darling E., 173,	47, 82	Sarah Jane,
174	M. L., 47	134(2)
Eli C., 173, 174	Mann, 46	MCNAIR
Elizabeth E., 173	Manning, 81	Amanda, 21(2)
Elvina B., 174	R. L., 47	MCNEAL
Imand C., 173	MCGAUGHEY	Sarah, 134
Imanda C., 174	Mary C., 153	MCWHORTER
James, 173, 174	MCGEHEE	Bell, 59
James W., 173,	Eliza, 26	Judy, 59
174	MCKEE	Sara Elizabeth,
John J., 173(2)	Catherine, 134	59
Mary L., 173	MACKENZIE	William A., Jr.,
Milda, 173, 174	Alexander, 112	58
Sarah S., 173	MCKENZIE	MADDUX
Sarah S. J., 173	Mary Ann, 113	N. R., 147
Sarah, Sr., 174	MCKINLEY	MAGEE
William L., 173,	Ann Maria, 29	Mariah Josephine,
174	MCLENDON	15
William, Sr., 174	Seaborn, 73	MAGILL
MCDOLE	MCLUCAS	Helen, 120
Jane, 116	Daniel, 89	MAHAN
MCDONALD	Daniel, Rev., 62	L. Lee, 60
Brazos, 23	MCMICHAEL	N. D., 62
George Edward, 21	Pollard Brown,	MAJORS
Treve, 23	129	Anderson, 137
MACDONELL	William Edward,	Daniel, 137
Nancy Collier, 56	188	David, 136,
R. W., 56	William, Rev.,	137(2)
Robert Walker,	182	Elizabeth F., 137
56, 57	MCMILLAN	John, 137
Tochie, 56	Robert House, 168	Jonathan T., 137
MCDUFFIE	MCMURRAY	Louisa, 137

INDEX

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Majors (continued) | MARLOR | Mary Lydia, 138 |
| Malissa, 137 | Annabel, 49 | Rachel Anna, 137 |
| Martha, 137 | MAROT | Sarah Hill, 46 |
| Mary, 136 | Nancy, 48 | Welborn J., 137 |
| Rachel, 137 | MARTIN | MARY MERIWETHER |
| Sarah, 136 | Ada, 138 | Thomas, 189 |
| Sarah A., 137 | Alice T., 137 | MASON |
| Susan, 137 | Catherine | Kittie, 97 |
| Thomas, 136(2) | Aquilla, 137 | MATHEW |
| Thomas Clements, | Charles, 137 | Mary, 51 |
| 137 | Charles, Rev., | MATHEWS |
| William, 137 | 138 | Dorothy, 185 |
| Winnefred, 137 | Coley Truitt, 138 | Iris, 185 |
| MALONE | Daniel Laslie, | LaVern, 185 |
| Ives R., 50 | 137 | Olivia, 185 |
| MANLY | E. W., 46 | Thelma, 185 |
| Eva Aycock, 18 | Edmund Wellborn, | Theodosia E., 122 |
| MARCH | 44, 46 | MATHIS |
| William George, | Elizabeth, 137 | Henry Edward, 10 |
| 168 | Esther Hogan, 137 | James, 42 |
| MARK | G. W., 142 | James E., 41, 44 |
| Catherine, 164 | Ida, 52, 138 | Marion R., 10 |
| MARKLEY | James, 137, 139 | Sarah Catherin, |
| Willa V., 163 | James Arthur, 138 | 42 |
| MARKS | James Marion, 138 | Walter Rylander, |
| Andria, 164 | James, Sr., 138 | 10 |
| Andy, 164 | John, 138 | MATTHEWS |
| Elizabeth, 164(2) | John Eubanks, 138 | Elizabeth, 186 |
| George, 164 | Lula Bond, 79 | MAXWELL |
| Mary Jane, 164(2) | Lula Bonds, 81 | Berry, 187 |
| Nancy, 164 | M. D., Rev., 44 | MAY |
| MARLIN | Mary Anna, 54 | Corrie, 169 |
| Mollie, 52 | Mary Jane, 137 | Mary, 1, 2 |

INDEX

MAYES	Sarah, 157	Sarah, 152
A. T., 4	Virginia, 157	MIDDLE
John, 74	William, 157(3)	Cate Price, 39
L., 4	MEREDITH	MIDDLEBROOKS
Lou, 4	Frances, 79	Claire, 118
W. L., 4	MERIDETH	MIDDLETHON
MEGEHEE	Frances, 80(2)	Ann E., 120
Betty, 158	MERK	William III, 120
Elizabeth, 157	Elizabeth, 164	William Royall
Elizabeth Louisa,	Henry, 164	IV, 120
157	William E., 164	MIDDLETON
Georgia, 157	METTS	William Royal,
Georgia Ann, 158	Elefair, 159	Jr., 118
Georgian, 157	Martha Elizabeth,	MIKEL
Ida Isebell, 157	159	Anderson Green,
Jaames Lee, 157	Wright, 159(2)	153
James, 157(2),	MICHAEL	David, 152,
158(2)	Ada Jane Harper,	153(2)
James R. Lee, 158	152	Elizabeth, 153
Jane, 157	Anderson Green,	Jacob, 153
Jasper, 157	151, 152	James K., 153
John, 157(4),	Angeline Collins,	John W., 153
158(2)	29	Martha Ann, 153
John M., 157	David, 151	Samuel H., 153
Martha, 157	David Franklin,	William D., 153
Mary Jane, 157	152	MILAM
Mary L., 157	Elizabeth	Beulah, 91
Mary Lovler, 157	Catherine, 151	MILBORN
Michael, 157(2),	John Anderson,	Milton, 169
158(2)	152	MILBURNE
Michael, Sr., 158	Joseph LaBoon,	Milton, 169
Nancy, 157	152	MILL
Robert, 157(2)	Mary Emma, 152	Alexander

INDEX

Mill (continued)	J. R., 164	Sara L., 11
Franklin, 44	John J., 110	MORELAND
M. C., 44	Joseph Lafac, 109	Annie M.
MILLER	M. E., 46, 81	Strickland, 166
Ann, 134	Mary E., 151	Littleton, 11
MILLS	Mary Eliza, 47,	Margaret, 166
Eliza, 59	81	Marshall, 165,
Isaac Peter, III,	Mary L. B., 109	166
59	Norman, 47, 82	Martha A. S.
Julia A., 154	Stephen, 47, 81	McCollane, 11
Julia G., 58	Susan Cook, 25	Mary, 165
Julia Goodall, 58	Thomas Olanan,	Rpbert, 166
Julia Helen, 59	109	Sallie Green, 165
Larry Taylor, 59	W. W., 109	T., 12
Pete, 57, 58(3),	Willis Jackson,	MORGAN
59	150	Amarintha
Pete, Jr., 58	MIXTON	Barwick, 12
Pete, Sr., 58	Rev., 4	Ann, 40(2), 42(2)
Sara, 58(2)	MIZE	Ann Eliza, 41, 44
Sara Brinson, 58	Alice, 78	Annah Lee, 74
Sarah, 58	MONTGOMERY	Annie E., 44
MINOR	Nancy D., 133	Annie Virginia,
Virginia, 173	MOON	42, 43
MITCHELL	High, Rev., 116	Asa, 71
Caroline L., 46,	Lillie Belle, 84	Asa Ware, 73, 74
81	Moses Edward,	Caludia
Caroline Lovedy,	152(2)	Sophronia, 74
47, 81	Mrs., 84	Catherine, 40
Claude L., 150(3)	MOORE	Diasy Lucile, 43
Elizabeth J., 110	George W., 171	E. A., 41
Georgia V., 150	Mary, 134	Edward Cobb, 40

INDEX

Morgan (continued)	M. J., 44	74
Elisha K., 161	Mariah Sophronia,	Sarah Price,
Eliza, 44	73	40(2)
Eliza Ann, 41	Martha Ann Elisa	Septium, 40
Eunice, 42(2)	Jane, 74	Susan Asha, 73
Flora, 41(2), 42,	Martha Katharine	Susannah, 71, 73
44	Frances, 73	Sydney, 40, 42
Georg, 40	Mary, 71	T. H., 40(2),
George C., 40, 42	Mary Ann, 42	41(2), 42, 44
George Cadogan,	Mary Anny, 73	T. H., Jr., 41,
40, 41(2)	Mary Elisabeth,	43
Georgia V., 182	40	Thomas H., 41, 44
Grace E., 41, 44	Mary Jane, 40, 41	Thomas Hurry, 40
Grace Elisabeth,	Mary Jane	Thomas Hurry,
40	Deborah, 74	Sr., 42
Henrietta, 188	Mary Ruth, 41, 43	Thomas Jefferson,
Henry, 40, 42	Nancy H., 41(2),	73, 74
Henry C., 71, 73	42, 44	Virgminia M., 43
Hiram, 71, 73	Nancy Hurry, 40	Willia Belle, 43
Hiram Augustus,	Rebecca, 114	William, 40, 71,
73	Richard, 40	73
Incy, 71	Richard Price,	William
Incy Lavonia, 73	40(5), 42	Ashburner, 40
James Abner, 73	Roland, 71	William Augustus,
James Asa, 74	Ruby Allen, 41	74
John, 40(2)	Rubye Allene, 43	William
John Hampden, 44	Ruth, 44	Frederick, 40,
John Terrantine,	Sally, 73	42

73	Sally Ware, 73	William Henry,
Laura, 44	Sarah, 40	40, 42, 73
Laura Ethel, 41,	Sarah Ann	William Sydney,
43	Elizabeth, 73	40
Luke John, 71	Sarah Elizabeth,	William, Jr., 71,

Page 243

INDEX

Morgan (continued)	George D., 2	L. Myrtle, 92
73	George Edna, 2	M. S., 92
Willie, 44	Henry Bailey, 2	M. T., 92(2)
Willie Belle, 41	MURPHEY	R. B., 93
Young Frederick	Cornelia L., 151	T. M., 91, 92
Allen, 74	Levenia, 21	NEWSOM
MORLAND	MURPHY	Annie Ruth, 112
Martha A. S., 11	Martha A. S., 12	David A., 112
MORRISON	Mary P., 151	David Daniel, 112
Daniel Manson, 62	T. K., 11	Elizabeth Lucy,
John, 50	MURRAY	112
MORROW	Eloise, 7	Maggie Bell, 112
America Peacock,	Florence, 7	Margaret, 112
4	George Clay, 7(2)	Meta Eta, 112
MORTON	Lucile Murray, 7	NEWSOME
J. F., 87	MURRY	Augustua R., 165
Sarah Antoinett,	Patricia, 58	Augustus R., 164
54	MYRICK	Elizabeth
William Thomas, 7	John A., 11	Lavinia, 165
MOSELEY	?N?	Joe S., 165
Mary E., 123		Lizzie, 166
Peter, 145		Obedience
Rufus D., 145	NANCE	Victoria, 165
Rufus Darling,	Cisaley, 123	Victoria O., 164
144	NAPIER	NEWTON
MOSS	Mary A., 24	John, 9
John S., 6	NASH	NEYLE
MOUK	Marget, 174	Mary Bryan, 177

Esther	NEESE	NICHOLAS
Deleisseline, 13	L. P., Rev., 191	Alexis, 6
MOZO	NETT	NICHOLSON
Bailey, 2	Claborn, 34	Bertha Lillian,
George, 2	NEW	163(2)

Page 244

INDEX

Nicholson		James McCarty,
(continued)	?O?	Jr., 6, 7
C. R., 163		Kathleen A., 7
D. M., 163(2)	OGBURN	Kathlen Ada, 7
Elizabeth S.,	Frances	Louisa Esten, 7
163(2)	Elizabeth, 28	Louise E., 7
Elizabeth Sophia	Francis	Lucile E., 7
Spann, 163	Elizabeth, 27	Lucille Estelle,
Ellona Mildred,	Polly, 28	7
163(2)	OGLESBY	Mary Stone, 7(2)
Eula May, 163(2)	Cecelia, 22	Mary Winfrey, 16,
James J., 163	Sarah, 22	17
Jesse R., 163	OLIPHANT	Matilda Allen, 7
Jessie Remous,	Elizabeth, 129	Matilda Louisa
163	OLIVER	Allen, 6, 7
L., 163	Ada E., 7	McCarty, 6
L. M., 163(2)	Ada Estelle	McCarty, Rev., 6
L. R., 163	Shepard, 7	Olivia Susanna, 6
Luther, 163	Amelia Kimbrough,	Samuel John, 6
Mamie Ivera, 163	6	Susanna, 6
Martha Jane John,	Edith Allen, 7(3)	T. P., M. D.,
163(2)	Emily Waller, 31	40(2)
Martin L., 163	F. M., 6	Woodson, 7
Mary, 149	Florence Ann, 6	Woodson Allen, 6

Melson, 163	Florence McCarty,	ORR
N. N., 163(2)	6	A. J., 128
Vernard	H. K., 6	A. J., Rev., 172
Nathaniel, 163	J. M., Mrs., 7	Ealsey, 65
W. J., 163	James M., 7(2)	OSBORN
William Louthier,	James McCarty,	Leah King, 8(2)
163	6(3), 7(2)	OSBORNE
NUCKOLS	James McCarty	Hampton, 16
James, Jrs., 136	III, 6	OVERBY

Page 245

INDEX

Overby (continued)	Lucy Beall, 120,	Martha Frances,
Ann Elizabeth,	121	33
148	M. J., 124	Mary, 133
Basil Hallum, 148	Toll, 124	Mary Adney, 32
Benjamin, 149	Tolliver, 124(2)	Nancy Ann E., 33
Benjamin	W. D., 121	Patsey, 34
Mitchell, 148	William D., 120,	Patterson A., 32
John Bayliss	121	Rhoda, 133
Earl, 148	William Davis,	Sarah L., 33
Meshack, 149	120	W. P., 32
Nicholas, 148,	William Davis,	William R., 32
149	Jr., 121	Williams P., 33
Nicholas G., 148	OZBURN	PARTON
Nimrod, 149	Lilla Belle	M., 188
Nimrod W., 148	Tolbert, 116	PATRICK
Obidiah, 149	Ruth Tolbert, 116	M. J., 164
Peter, 149	Samuel Alonza,	PATTERSON
OWENS	116	Charles B., 27
Abner, 124		Charles R., 27
Ary Ann, 33	?P?	Ida F., 27
Charlotte E. L.,		Moriah P. Tondee,
123	PALMER	175
Charlotty Lucy	Sarah Ann, 155	Robert M., 134

Elizabeth, 124(2)	PANELS Rev., 188	S. E., 193 Solomon V., 4
Elizabeth Candler, 120	PARKER Cloe Amanda, 33	PATTON Nancy, 49(2)
F. L., 127	David C., 33	PAYNE Emily E., 105(2)
Floman M. P., 124	Jacob, 133	PEACOCK Benjah, 3
Gideon, 124	James, 33	Dellemar Clayton, 3
J. M., 123	John Floyd, 32	
Jane, 124(2)	Louisa Virginia, 33	
John M., 123		

Page 246

INDEX

Peacock (continued)	PENNINGTON Thomas N., 68	
Edna Zimmerman, 3	Anna, 133	PERSON G. W., Rev., 192
Gideon James, 25	PEOPLES Rawlin, 188	PETREE John Charles, 168
Ginsy, 3	PERKINS Abraham, 67, 68	Nancy Eveline Edwards, 168
Howell, 3	Ann, 67	Willburn, 168
James Bryson, 3	Chase, 67, 68(2)	William Theodore, 168
Jasper R., 4	Comfort, 67	PETTY Fred W., 4
John Tyler, 4	Esther, 67	PHAROAH Elizabeth W., 20
Laura Rebecca, 4	Frederick T., 67	Elizabeth Wallis, 21
Letitia T. R., 4	Hannah, 67, 68	PHILLIPS James Turner, 134
Margaret M., 4	Hannah H., 68	John Alexander James, 149(2)
Marietta McQueen, 4	J. B. O., 68	Mary, 134
Patience Pertee, 4	John, 67	
Polly Virginia, 4	John B., 67(2)	
R. M. O., 3	John P., 67	
Rebecca Melvina, 3	Jona., 68	
Robert, 3(2), 4	Jonathan, 67(4)	
Sara Ann, 4	Juliann, 67	
	Leila, 165	

Simon, 3	Lydia D., 67	Sarah, 134
Simon Morris, 3	Mary, 67, 68	William, 156
Spicy Ann, 3	Mary B., 67	PINSON
Ulala, 4	Matthew, 67(2),	Ellen, 44
Zilpha, 3	68	PITTS
PEEPLS	Meribah, 67	Chaney, 33
Bennie Green, 193	Phebe, 67	Sarah, 33
Elizabeth, 193	Prodate, 67	PLEDGER
Reuben P., 193	Ruth, 67	Nancy Adeline,
PENLAND	Salley M., 67	84(2)
Bennie, 120	Sarah M., 67	PLOWDEN
Marian, 120	Susannah, 68	Robert Ried, 9,

Page 247

INDEX

Plowden (continued)	Martha, 144	126
10	Martha Ann, 144,	Oliver, Jr., 124
POLLARD	145	Peggy, 124(2)
Mary, 45	Mary E., 150	Polly, 124
POOL	Mary Gray, 18	William, 124, 126
Elizabeth, 123	Nancy, 144	POWELL
POOLE	Pinkney H., 145	Asha, 73
Burney Steed, 181	Pinkney Hill, 144	Henry, 73(2)
POPE	Robert Jabez, 144	Polly, 73
Caroline, 144	Robt. J., 145	POWERS
Dick, 144	S. A. E., 150	Elizabeth, 189
Elick Zander, 144	Stephen, 144	George, 188
Elizabeth, 144	T. F. W., 18	Jane Margaret
F. W., 16, 18	William, 144	Gilmore, 188
Frances Jame, 144	William Allen,	John, 189
Frances Marion,	144	Mary C., 188
144	PORTER	Mary Meriwether,
James, 17	Ann, 124(2)	189

James Fernanandi, 18	Ann M., 126 Anthony, 124	Nicholas, 188, 189
James Lewis, 144	Caty, 124(2)	Nicholas H., Dr., 188
Jesse, 144, 145	D. W., 124	Nicholas, Rev., 189
Jesse Wright, 144	Douglas W., 124	
Jessie Rando, 144(2)	Douglas Watson, 124	Sarah, 175(2)
John, 144	James M., 124	PRICE
John Oliver, 144	James Madison, 124, 126	Cate, 39
Joseph C., 145	John, 124	David, 39
Joseph Cunagm, 144	John W., 124, 126	Edwina, 170
L. S. A., 144	Margaret, 124(2)	Elisabeth, 39(2)
Lydia Shadyan, 144	Nancy, 124	Richard, 39(3)
	Oliver, 124(2),	Sarah, 39
		Sarah Wandsleigh,

Page 248

INDEX

Price (continued) 8, 9, 10	Elvira, 160	Jessie Bull, 90
William, 8, 9	REAGAN	RICHARDSON
PRUETT	Saleta, 142	George Landrum, 85
Laurence N., 106(2)	REDWINE	Leona Booth
PUTETT	Robbie, 10	Chapman, 85
John, 127	REEVES	RICK
	W. N., 143	Theodosia A. S., 181
?Q?	REID	RIDDELL
	J. W., Rev., 188	William Hugh, 52
QUILLIAN	REMINGTON	RIED
Dr., 191	Aborn, 8	Henry, 10
	Lall Rook, 9	RIETMAN
	Lalla Rock, 11	Carl A., Dr., 60
	Lallah Rock, 8	RIGHAM
?R?	William Aborn, 9	
	RENFROE	

RABUN	Hanna, 85	Eugenia, 120
Matilda Ellis, 21	REVILL	RILEY
RAINEY	Harrison, 33	Anna Mae, 60
Lucy, 86	Nancy, 33	Georgia Ella, 160
RAMSEY	REYNOLDS	Sarah Ann, 160
George Edward, 69	F. F., Rev., 192	RIPLEY
RAWLS	Owen, 52	Mary Irene, 118
Charlotte	Priscilla Goods,	ROBERTS
Raiford, 70	53	Abner, 137
Corella, 70	RHODES	Benjamin M., 179
Francis Collier,	Fannie, 142(2)	Caroline A., 179
69	RICE	George Edward, 70
Francis Collier,	Parker, Rev., 4	Leila, 69, 70
Jr., 70	William, 95	Mary, 70
Morgan, 175, 176	RICHARDS	Oliver, 70
Selinva V., 176	Aline L., 89	Oliver Toon, 70
RAY	Cate, 39	Patsy, 179

INDEX

Roberts (continued)	ROOS	John M. M., 124
Rabun Brantly,	Charles, 165	John T., 123
69, 70	Helen, 166	Lucy, 124
Ralph, 70	Mary Bennett, 165	M. J., 124
William H., 179	R. C., 165	Marcus
ROBERTSON	Robert C., 166	DeLaFayette,
Maurice Linden, 7	ROSE	123(2), 124
ROCHESTER	A. M. M. S., 124	Martha S. A., 124
Henry, 22	Charlotta Cross,	Nancy M. W., 124
Marcella, 22	124	Nancy Mary, 123
Thomas Horace,	Charlotte, 124	Nancy Mary Jane,
22(2)	Charlotty, 124	124
Victoria, 22	Eliza Ann Amanda,	Permelia E., 123
ROE	123	Samuel H., 123,

Susan Elizabeth, 104	Eliza E., 123, 124	124
ROGERS	Elizabeth Lee, 124	Sarah E. P., 124(2)
Aggustus Lovely, 168	Emily C., 123, 124	Tamer, 124
ROLLINS	Fleming C., 123	W. M., 124
Gail Fitzgerald, 99	Francis Barto, 124	William, 123(2), 124(2)
Harry, 99	G. W. W., 123, 124	William H., 123
Harry Brent, 99	George W. W., 123	William, Sr., 124
Harry Brent, Jr., 99	George, Sr., 124	ROSENCRNTZ
James Richard, 99	J. A., 124	William, 112
Michael Richard, 99	J. M., 123	ROSS
Ruth Brent, 99	James M., 123	Annie Rebecca, 91
ROOF	James M. A., 123, 124	ROSSETTER
E. F. K., Rev., 41	John A., 123, 124	Sophia F., 3
		ROUTIN
		James R., 14
		ROWELL
		John Alllan, 55

Page 250

INDEX

Rowell (continued)	Chase, 68	Mary M., 68
John Alln, 54	Hannah H., 68	Nancy M. Mc., 68
ROWLAND	SANDERS	Perlina S. A., 68
B., 112	Emly Elizabeth, 91	Vealento M. J., 68
Isaac B., 112, 113	I. M., 93	William, 68
John Thurston, 112	Isiah, 94	SCALPE
T. A., 112	Isiah M., 93	Adam, 69
ROWLANDS	Vinie, 94	Charmer Poole, 69
Mrs., 113	SANDERSON	Charner Augustus, 69
RUDISILL	W. R., Rev., 60(2)	Edith Olivia, 69

Dorothy Annie	SANFORD	James Madison, 69
Clare West, 9,	Katherine, 54	Margaret Alice,
10	SANFORN	69
James, 9	Benaiah, 68	Martha Elizabeth,
James Clarence,	Chase P., 68	69
8, 9(2), 10	Hannah, 68	Robert
Louise Grady, 9	SATTERWHITE	Hollingsworth,
RYALS	Mourning, 33	69
Jessie Lora Bond,	SAWYER	Roland Lee, 69
80	David H., 162	Ruth, 69
Joseph, 146	Edna, 23	William Isaiah,
Penelope, 146(2)	SAYER	69
	W. R., 78	SCARBOROUGH
?S?	SCAIPE	N. A., 180
	Charner Poole, 68	SCHAFFER
SAFFOLD	Fletcher Terry,	Eliza, 161
Adam G., 124	69	SCHMIDT
ST. CLOUD	James M., 68	Rev., 60
Martha Ines, 69	Jessie Terry, 68	SCHUMPERT
Victor Ernest, 69	Margaret R., 68	Amos, 161
SANBORN	Mary Crosby, 68	Catherana, 161

INDEX

Schumpert	71	T. A., 181
(continued)	John, 71	W. R., 181
Elisha K., 161	John W., 71	William R., 181
Elizabeth, 161	Joshua L., 71	SHELFER
Frederick, 161(2)	Lavina S., 71	Julia F., 187
Jacob, 161	Levi Pharoah, 71	SHELL
John Frederick,	Mary Ann, 71	Mary E. L., 174
161	Sarah Barthella,	SHELY
Magdena, 161	71	Andrew E., 41
Mary, 161	Washington, 71	SHEPARD
Peter, 161(2)	SEYMORE	Ada E., 6
Rhoda, 161	J. Luther, 85	M. M. Stone, 7

Sarah, 161	SHANNON	O. T., 7
William K., 161	Margaret E., 18	Roger S., 58
SCOTT	SHEALY	SHEPPERD
R. E., 107	Andrew, 42	Sarah A. C., 11
Ruth A., 49	Andrew E., 44	SHERMAN
SEABY	Grace Elizabeth,	Martha, 184
F. R., Rev., 191	42	SHORTER
SEATON	SHEFFIELD	Eli, Judge, 26
W. S., 173	Ada Lee, 181	SHREVE
SEAY	Audrey Mary,	Richard Price, 39
Lucy C., 148	181(2)	SIMMONS
SEE	Burney Steed, 181	Stephen, 142
Barbary Virginia,	D. A., 181	SIMPSON
71	Elizabeth, 130	G. A., Rev., 193
David Tillman, 71	J. S., 180,	SIMPSON KATE ORTEN
Ernestine	181(3)	Stella Viola,
Elizabeth, 71	J. S., Jr., 181	Pers
Fredinand, 71	Lillian Lucile,	SIMSON
George Winfield,	181	Ann, 175
71	Reuben, 181(2)	SINGLETON
Hartmell Harris,	Serod, 130	Elizabeth Jane,

INDEX

Singleton	Ida Belle Price,	SNEED
(continued)	170	Wilson W., Rev.,
170	Ida Camille	118(2)
Ida, 57	Dozier, 191	SNELGROVE
Joe, 57	James Robert, 41,	Fatima, 134
SKINNER	44	Manah Wesley, 134
Mary E., 42	Jane, 41	SNOW
T. H., 42	Jepthey, 64	Charles Thurston,
SMITH	Jesse, 41	152(2)

Carrie McLean, 191	John Edward, Jr., 191	SPILLANE Elizabeth Page, 183
Charles C., 192	Joseph, 87	
David Dickson, 64	Joseph Henderson, 5	William Michael, 182
Edward, 191	Lovell Clay, 5	SPROULL
Elenor, 5	M. E., 5, 87	John T., 101
Elisabeth Jane, 40	Malissa, 101	STAFFORD
Elisha, 5	Martha Dickson, 64	Rebecca E., 171
Elishie, 5	Mary E., 86	STAPLES
Eliza Ann, 40, 41, 42	Mary F., 71	Martha S., 188
Eliza C., 3	Nancy, 64	STEED
Elizabet J., 168	O. J., 30	Rev., 190
Elizabeth, 114	Orlena J., 30	STELLE
Elizabeth Jane, 41	Preston, 69	Samson S., 174
Elsie Magnolia, 5	Robert Lee, 7	STEPHENS
George C., 109	Sandford	A. C., 91
Gertrude, 97	Anderson, 5	Alfred Columbus, 91, 92
H. E., 142	Sarah E., 8	B., 92
H. J., 5(2)	Savannah Roseann, 5	C., 92
Hyrom J., 5	Sylvester, 5	Celia Elizabeth, 92
Hyrom Jackson, 5	Theo, 109	Celia Elizabeth

INDEX

Stephens (continued)	Simeon Sylvester, 92	Sarah Elizabeth, 8(2)
Cook, 94	Simon Silvester, 91	Washington W., 186
D. E., 92	W. C., 92	William D., 8
D. V., 92	W. T., 91, 92	STOW
E. E., 91	William Henry	Addie, 70
Elizabeth C., 93	Grady, 93	Anthony, 70
Emily Elizabeth, 92		

Emily Elizabeth Sanders, 94	STEPHENSON Florence, 120	Brantly, 70 Edward, 69, 70(2)
Emley E., 93	STEVENS	Edward, Jr., 70
G. B., 91, 92(2), 93	Allen, 126	Fredonia, 70
Greenberry, 91	C. A., 126	Fredoria, 70
J. H., 92	Elizabeth, 126	James Anthony, 70
J. M., 91(3), 93	Haley, 126	Kate, 70
Julius Green, 91, 92	J. R., 126	Lelia, 70
L. Octavio, 92	Jasper, 126	Lilia, 69
M. A., 91	Joseph, 126	Lillie, 70(2)
M. E. T. J., 91, 93	Martha, 126(2)	Mary Lizzie, 70
M. F., 91, 93	Newton, 126	Naomi, 70
Melvinnie, 92	Obediah, 126	Rabun, 70(2)
Melvinnie M., 93	Thomas, 126	Rabun Susan, 70
Minnie A., 91, 93	W. C., 126	Ruth, 70
P. M., 92	W. W., 126	Walter, 70
R. A., 91, 93	Walton, 126	STRIBLING
R. L., 92	STEWART	Garnett Bee Bee,
Reuben Columbus, 93	Sarah, 38	10
Robert Luther, 93	STONE	Garnett Bob Bee,
Simeon Monroe, 92	Louisa Darsey, 187	Dr., 9
	Martha, 161	George Thomas, 8(2), 10
	Mary Ann, 8	George Young, 10
	Michael D., 8	Henry Eugene, 9,

INDEX

Stribling (continued)	Jennie, 164, 166	M., 187
10	Joel S., 73	Mary Ann, 187
Lilliam Grady, 9	Mary, 165	SULLIVAN
Lillian Grady, 10	Mary Eliza, 166	Andrew Jackson,
Mona Louise, 10	Mary Elizabeth, 165	131
		Daniel, 131

Myrtle Annie, 9, 10	Obedience V., 166	Dennis, 131
Nian Marie, 10	Obedience	Elizabeth
William Stones, 10	Victoria, 165	(Betsy), 131
STRICKLAND	Peter Larkin, 165, 166	Ferriby, 131
Ann Jane, 164, 165, 166	Sarah L., 164	George W., 131
Annie, 165	Sarah Louisa, 165	James, 131
Annie Mariah, 165	Stephen A. D., 165	John, 131
Benjamin, 165	Stephen Arnold	John William, 131
Elizaaabeth	Douglas, 166	Mary Ann, 131
Dillon, 165	Talight Jane, 165	Polly, 131
Elizabeth, 164, 165	Victoria O., 164	Simeon, 131
Elizabeth B., 166	Wilizabeth B., 165	Susan, 131
Elizabeth D., 164, 166	William, 165	SULLIVANT
James, 164(2), 165(2), 166(2)	William B., 165, 166	Mary Ann, 146
James Bennett, 165, 166	Wm. Benjamine, 166	Thomas C., 146
James F., 166(2)	STUDDARD	SUMMERLIN
James Franklin, 165	Leona Bertha, 24	Rachel C., 122
Jane, 165	STURGIS	SUMMERLO
Jas., 166	A., 187	Winifred Frances
	Alfred, 186	Barwick, 12
	Georgia Caroline	SUTTON
	McDuffie, 187	Mary, 186
		SWINEY
		M. J., 91
		SWINN
		Leslie L., 16
		SWITTENBERG

INDEX

Swittenberg	139	Catherine Hill,
(continued)	James, 139	46
Catherine, 161	John, 139	E. B., Dr., 45
	John, Sr., 139	THARP
?T?	Nancy, 139	James Madison,
	William, 139	102

TAGNER	TAYLOR	THOMAS
James Ogletre, 45	Inez, 57	Alie Asenath, 51
TALIAFERRO	james Bennett,	Annacaona
Mary M., 188	165	Hantippe, 51
TALLIFERRO	Jennie Belle, 165	Bessie Neyle, 177
Ben, 25(3)	Mary Caroline, 18	Bryan Morel,
TALLY	Mary Strickland,	177(2)
Philip, 122	165	C. A. A., 51
TALTON	Willie Charleton,	Carolina J. A.,
John Holmes, 102	165	51
TANNER	Zacary, 164	Caroline J. A.,
Elizabeth, 33	Zachary, 165	50, 51(3), 52
Ellona Mildred	TEABRANT	Catharine
N., 163	Bennie, 120	Drayton, 177
Green Whiddon,	TEASLEY	Edith Carson, 177
163	Alfert, 155	Eliza Neyle, 177
Joseph, 142	E. C., 156	Elizabeth Neyle,
TANNON	James W. A., 97	177
R. Price, 39	Mamie, 156	Frank, 51
TATE	Mary F., 155	Frank A., 52
Minor, 25	TELFORD	Franklin
TATOM	Harvy, 9	Alexander, 51
Abner, 139	Iris, 9	Franklin Andrew,
Absalom, 139	John Newton, 8,	51
Barnett, 139	10	J. S., 177
Cynthia, 139	Lilliam Iris, 10	James Wilson,
Elizabeth Ann,	TERRELL	51(2)

INDEX

Thomas (continued)	Amos Eli, 42,	David Russell, 97
John F., 96	44(2)	Edna May, 97
John G., Jr., 177	Annie E., 42	Enoch Lewis, 97
John Greenberry,	Asa, Sr., 25	Lillian Ruth, 97
177(2)	George E., 21	Maude Irene, 97

John Sherwood, 177	John, 132	Otis, 60
John T., 177	Robert Dismukes, 132	Ray Vaughn, 97
Joseph H., 51	Sarah, 132	Roy Atticus, 97
Martha Gadsden, 177	THORNTON	Sarah Lucile, 97
Mary Ann, 51	C. F., 184, 185	TINDALL
Mary Jane Warner, 44	Elizabeth A., 184, 185	Lieusinday E., 127, 172
Mary New, 177	James J., 185	Thomas B., 128, 173
Milton Guyton, 51	M. A., 184, 185	TOLAR
Nancy Catharine, 51	N. J., 184	Ella Bell, 50
Sarah, 51	R. F., 184	Lorrsell, 50
Sarah S., 51	T. A., rev., 84	Sarah A., 50
Thomas F. Drayton, 177	THRASH	TOLMAN
Virginia, 18	Martha Ann, 33	Ebeneer, 41
Virginia M. Joiner, 44	THRASHER	Eunice, 41
W. C., 51, 52(2)	Asenath, 148	TONDEE
William, 11	Martha Caroline, 162	Maria P., 176
William C., 51(3), 52	TOWE	Anne, 8
William G., 50	THREADGILL	TOWNS
William Moses, 51	George A., 149	George, 114
THOMPSON	James R., 149	Margaret Jane Campbell, 114
A. Eli, 41	Rebecca, 149	TRACY
	Thomas Jelks, 149(2)	Edward D., 113
	William, 149(2)	Rebecca Caroline, 113
	THURMAN	
	Amanda Lee, 97(2)	

TRAVIS	75	Nancy, 144
Amos, 17	Luesa Adaline, 75	Nancy M., 73
TRAWICK	Lula Jane, 74	V. A., 149
Georgia M., 147	Margaret, 74	TURNIPSEED
TRAYLOR	Margaret Hall, 75	L. O., 92
Sarah, 49	Margaret Manerva,	M. E. T. J., 92
TRIBBLE	75	O. H., 91
A. K., Rev., 94	Mary, 75	T. Octavio, 92
TRIPP	Mary E., 74	TURPIN
Elizabeth, 151	Mary Elisabeth,	Mary Emily, 60
TRUITT	74	Ruth Annie, 60(2)
Ally T., 150	Mary Malinda, 75	TYER
Martha, 138	Nora L., 76	Nell Florence, 2
TURK	Pliney A., 76	
A. A., 76, 77	Pliney Addison,	?U?
A. S., 76	75	
Addison, 74	Robert Lee, 74	UPSHAW
Cyntha Jane, 75	Sarah Lititia, 75	Amey, 100
Era, 74	T. N., 76	Amy, 100
Isabel Elisabeth,	Vincent A., 76	Ann, 100
75	William, 74,	Catherine, 100
Isabel Elisabeth,	75(4), 76	George, 100
74	William Harvy,	James, 100
Isabella	75, 76	John, 99, 100(2)
Elizabeth, 76	TURNER	Leroy, 100
J. T., 76	Ethel, 57(2), 84	Middleton, 100
James, 75	J. B., Rev., 192	Sarah, 100
James Hall, 75	J. D., Rev., 83	Thomas, 100
Jane, 74, 75, 76	James, 84	
John, 75	James B., Rev.,	?V?
John N., 74(2),	188	
76	James R., Rev.,	VAN DYKE
John Newton, 74,	188	R. J., Rev., 50

INDEX

VICKERY	Sarah, 132(2)	Kinchen W., 154
Emma, 82, 83	WALDRON	L. P., 52
J. P., Rev., 83	Mary M. D., 16	Lonnie W., 83
James Parker, 82	WALKER	Lucky Medlock, 37
Susie Shiflet, 83	Absley K., 154	MacNorman, 83
VIDEAU	Allen, 154	Martha G., 154
Rossie, 83	Ann L., 154	Marttha, 37
VILLA	Clarissa L. J.,	Mary, 95(2), 154
John Charles, 168	154	Nancy, 36, 154
VILLA V.	David, 36	Rebecca, 147
John C., 168	Dorset, 154	Samuel, 37
John Charles, 168	E. A., 147	Susan T., 154
John Francis, 168	Elizabeth Hobb,	Susie Margaret,
VINES	154	83
Thomas Gastin,	Emma Geraldine,	Thomas, 36
129	83	Thomas Inman, 83
?W?	Fanna May, 154	Trecey E., 154
	Forrest, 83	Virgin Green, 154
	Freeman F., 154	William B., 36
WADE	Harriet Olivia,	William H., 154
Henry J., 27	154	Wilson D., 154
Jack, 55	Henry Buleker,	WALL
WALDEN	154	Clarisa Grogan,
Anne, 132	Henry Davis, 37	96
Elijah, 132	Henry Wilson, 155	Clarissa, 94
Lewis, 132	James, 36	Clarissa B., 96
Mary, 132	James Forest, 83	E. G., 94
Owen, 132	John, 147, 154(2)	Eliza A., 94, 96
Samuel, 132	John Daniel, 154	Elizabeth L., 96
William, 132	John Edgar, 83	John C., 94, 96
WALDING	John Ivy, 154	Jonathan, 96
Fannie, 132	Joseph Franklin,	Mary A., 94,
Richard, 132	154	96(2)

INDEX

Wall (continued)	Nathaniel E., 30	Glenn Dodd, 119
Robert E., 94	Nathaniel L., 131	James Kimbrough,
Robert T., 96	Sarah Brown, 31	120
Sarah A., 96	William, 30, 131	Lucinda, 124
T. A., 94	WANSLEY	Mary R., 120
Thomas A., 96	Reuben T., 156	Mary Ripley, 118,
Thomason Amanda,	WARDEN	119
95	Everd, 169(2)	Norris Walton,
Wilbern, 96	WARDLAKE	180
Wilburn, 95	Eliza A., 96	Samuel Ozburn,
William, 96	WARE	117(2)
WALLACE	Peter, 71	Thomas Ripley,
Arthur Bates,	Sally, 71	119
53(2)	Susannah, 71	W. C. III, 120
Emma, 53(2)	WARNER	William C.,
Frank P., 7	Charles Howard,	117(2)
Lendred, 53	46	William C. III,
Leola, 53	Eliza Wann, 46	119
Mamie, 21	Hiram, 46(3)	William Chester,
May, 53	Jane Marion, 46	116
S. L., 52, 53(2)	Miranda, 46	William Chester
WALLER	Obadiah, 46	II, 118
Charles R., 30,	Rodolphus, 46	William Chester
31, 131(2)	Sarah Watts, 46	III, 117, 118,
Daniel, 30, 131	Theron, 46	119
Elizabeth, 30(2),	William Henry, 46	William Chester
31, 131(2)	WARREN	IV, 118
Emily, 31, 131	Annie Dodd, 116	William Chester,
Handy, 30, 131	C. C., 120	Jr., 116
Helen, 51	Catherine C., 117	WARTHEN
John, 31(2), 131	Catherine	Macon, 154
John, Sr., 30	Candler, 117(2),	WASHBURN
Nathaniel, 31	118(2), 119(2)	Elisabeth A., 141

INDEX

Washburn (continued)	WATSPM	42(2)
Michael A., 141	Andrew F., Jr.,	Eliza Ann, 40, 41
William K., 141	166	Julia A., 41
WATKINS	Harry Perkins,	Julia Ann, 40(2)
Ben, 126	166	Sarah C., 44
Charly, 126	Lelia, 166	Sarah Catherin,
Daniel, 26(2)	Strickland, 166	40
Elizabeth, 126	WATTA	Sarah Catherine,
James, 26	Ebiline, 134	41
John, 26	WATTS	WELCH
Martha, 26, 126	Caroline M., 176	Rachel, 161
Mary, 26(2)	James G., 175	WELLBORN
Milly, 126	WAY	Asbury Cleveland,
Nancy, 126	Leland F., Dr., 9	182, 183
Olive, 126	Leland, Dr., 10	Frances Letitia
Rose, 126	WEALTHERLY	Cowan, 183
Rose, Sr., 126	Eugene, Dr., 97	WENTHAN
Sarah, 25(2),	WEAVER	Katy, 21(2)
26(2)	Benton, 41, 42	WESLEY
Susan, 26	Flora, 42	John, Rev., 143
Susanna, 26	Thomas J., 133	Sousan R., 168
William, 126	William Benton,	WEST
WATSON	42, 44	Alfred, 9(2)
A. P., 164	William D., 133	Andrew J., 10
Andrew, 165	WEBB	Andrew Jackson, 8
Andrew Pickens,	Eugene, 43(2)	Andrew Lewis, 9,
165	Ruby, 43(2)	10
Andrew Pickens,	T. C., 41	Anie Grady, 9
Jr., 165	Virginia, 43	Annie Grady, 8,
Elizabeth, 165	Wiley Eugene, 41,	10
John Brunson, 137	43	Edith, 11
Margaret, 124	WEED	Edith Woodfin, 9
Mary M., 165	David, 40, 41(2),	Garnett Lee, 8,

INDEX

West (continued)	WHEAT	Joseph F., 47, 82
9, 11	Marcus, 186(2)	L. H., 47
Harriet Morgan, 8	Maryann, 187	Wilie Ed, 47
Harriett Morgan,	WHELCHER	WILKES
8, 10	Lizzie, 15	Ida, 191
Henry Haines, 10	WHITE	Ida Cunningham,
Henry Sammones, 8	Ann Drewsils, 49	191
Henry Sammons,	George W., 49	WILLIAM T.
9(2)	George Was., 49	John Charles, 168
Henry Samones, 10	George	WILLIAMS
J. C., Rev., 84	Washington, 49	A. D., 57
John B., 8(2)	James F., 156	A. M., 56(2), 57
John C., 10	Margaret, 48	Albert McCoy, 56,
John Calhoun, 8,	Pinkney, 49(2)	57, Sara
9	Samuel, M. DD.,	Arthur Dudley, 57
Lou Kansas, 8(2),	40	Carrie, 57
9, 10	WIATT	E. T., 57
Lucy Leah, 9, 10	Thomas, 34	Francina, 56(2)
Marion Francis,	WILIFORD	H. J., 57
9, 10	Annie, 47, 82	Hannah Guilan,
Mary Haines, 9	Annie Bell, 47,	57
Maud King, 9	82(16)	Henry J., 57
Maude King, 11	Carrie May,	Howard J., 57, 58
Norma Bell, 9	47(2), 82	Howard James,
Norman Bell, 10	Dan, 47	57(2), 58
S. C., Rev., 83	Edna, 47	Inez, 58
Thelma Remington,	J. H., 46, 81, 82	Inez Taylor, 58
9, 11	James, 47	Jackie Tochie, 56
Wandsleigh, 9	James A., 82	James L., 188
Wandsleigh Price,	James Archabald,	John, 56
10	47, 82	John B., 173
WHATLEY	James H., 47, 82	John H., 33
Mary, 134	John Thomas, 47	John W., 57

INDEX

Williams (continued)	William D., 56,	Mary Jane, 122(2)
Julia Dora, 58	57(2), 58(2)	Mary L., 122
Julia Goodall,	William Dismuke,	Nonie Ora, 122(2)
58(2)	56(2), 57(2)	Permelia Emeline,
Kitty, 57	WILLINGHAM	122
L. L., 56	Sarah J., 96	Rachel C., 122
Leonara Cickett	WILLS	Servitus Alvie,
Wills, 56	Martha, 173	122(2)
Lucins Elijah, 57	WILLSON	Theodosia E., 122
Lucius E., 57,	Mary J., 106	William G., 122
58(5)	WILSON	William Goren,
Lucius Elijah,	Ann, 146	122
57, 58	N. H., 87	WOLTZ
Marie, 16	Rachel Jane, 160	Elizabeth, 6
Mariha Jewitt, 57	WIMBERLY	WOOD
Mary Jane, 44	Amelia E., 6	Fred, 85
N. C., 58	WINGATE	WOODS
N. E., 56, 57	Frances, 142	Eliza, 130
Nancy Callie, 57	WINN	Nancy, 174
Sallie G., 58	Mary, 56	WOODSON
Sarah, 56	WOLF	Lucy, 26
Sarah Frances	Adolphus C., 122	WRAY
Eliza, 57	Elizaer	W. A., 85
Sarah Goodall, 58	Catherine, 122	WRIGHT
T. M., 41, 42, 44	Hannah, 122	Abraham, 73
Theodore	Hannah E., 122	Alva Pearce, 7
Middleton, 44(3)	Hannah Elizabeth,	Alva Pierce, 7
Tochie, 57	122	Ann, 73, 139
W. D., 56(2),	J. C., 121	Burl J. T., 86
57(2), 58(2)	John C., 122	Deborah, 73
William, 44	Joseph, 121, 122	E. W., 87
William Brown, 56	Joseph H., 122	Elicif C., 87

INDEX

Wright (continued)

86 ?Z?

Elisan William,

86 ZACHY

George Absalom, Ann Elizabeth, 56

73 ZIEGLER

I. J. G., 87 John Philip, 69

Jane, 87

John Lowen, 86

Louis, 144

Louise Oliver, 7

Mary Adeline

Elizabeth, 86

Mary Ann, 87(2)

Mertie F., 87

Mertis Francina,

86

Winfred Jett, 86

Young Frederick,

73

?Y?

YARBROUGH

Dr., 191

YONG

Edward Ellis, 25

YOUNG

Eliza C. Cobb,

155

George H., 26

George V., 155

Lucy Watkins, 16

HALSEY BIBLE of Bibb Co.
Ga DAR Collection

BIRTHS:

David Parkman Halsey 1/7/1857

Henry Freeman Halsey 4/13/1858

Lachlan McIntosh Halsey 12/28/1861

Alexander Campbell Halsey 1/30/1864

William Harris Halsey, son of Lachlan McIntosh Halsey and Anna Harris, Halsey, born
10/30/1888 in Bibb Co., Ga.

DEATHS:

S. Parkman Halsey died on Sunday, 9/4/1864

Eugenia Campbell Halsey died on Friday, 12/10/1875

Lachlan McIntosh Halsey died in Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., Saturday, 2/2/1895

William Harris Halsey, son of Lachlan McIntosh Halsey and Anna Harris Halsey, died in Elpaso,
Elpaso Co., Texas on Saturday, 2/27/1904.

"The above Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Wallace Harris, Cochran, Ga. It formerly
belonged to Mrs. Anna Harris Halsey, daughter of Eliza A. E. Bailey and William Gay Harris,
Bibb Co., Ga."

BAILEY?MAY?COLLINS FAMILY BIBLE
From Georgia DAR Collection

BIRTHS:

John Bailey 5/27/1792

Mary May, wife of John Bailey, 12/22/1796

Children of Mary May Bailey and John Bailey:

Caroline Bird Bailey 2/18/1816
Henry May Bailey 8/18/1818
John Jackson Bailey 8/24/1822
Mary Bailey 12/3/1824
Edmund Washington Bailey 3/11/1827
James Blackstone or M. C. Bailey 1/19/1830
Robert Neal Bailey 2/23/1832
Eliza Ann Ellen Bailey 11/17/1836

Page 1

Bailey?May?Collins Bible contd....

MARRIAGES:

John Bailey and Mary May 1/19/1815
William B. Johnston and Caroline Bailey ???
Henry M. Bailey and Mary A. Gates 4/5/1853
Robert N. Bailey and Marian Louise Battle ???
William Gay Harris and Eliza Ann Bailey 1/5/1854
George Mozo and Carrie E. Bailey 4/7/1881
George Edna Mozo and J. E. Guilford 11/8/1905
Henry Bailey Mozo and Nell Florence Tyer 6/1/1907

DEATHS:

Caroline Bird Bailey died 8/13/1838
Henry May Bailey 12/16/1882
John Jackson Bailey 8/13/1845
Mary Bailey died 10/4/1834
Edmund Washington Bailey 10/20/1852
James Blackstone Bailey 4/16/1880
Robert Neal Bailey died at two o'clock in the evening on Friday, 9/13/1861
Eliza Ann Ellen Bailey Harris, died 7:50 in the evening on Friday, 2/20/1920
William Gay Harris 1885
Mary A. Gates Bailey, wife of Henry May Bailey, 5/9/1905
Carrie E. Bailey, wife of George D. Mozo, 5/22/1910
George D. Mozo 1/4/1885

"The above Family Bible is in the possession of Mr. Bailey Mozo who resides on Coleman Ave.,
Macon, Ga."

"Some Additional Notes Showing Collins Family Connection: (information from records kept by Mrs. Anna Harris Halsey)

John Bailey born near Wilmington, N. C. His parents moved to Georgia beginning 18th century, settled near Sandersville. He married May May near Sandersville. John Bailey's parents were John and Judah Bailey. After death of John Bailey, Sr., his widow, Judah Bailey married Thomas Collins. Judah Bailey Collins died Nov. 6, 1839. Thomas Collins died March 1842. Both are buried in Bailey Family Cemetery at Bailey's Mill on Columbus Road, Macon, Georgia.

Page 2

Judah Bailey Collins and Thomas Collins had the following children:

Robert Collins who married Eliza C. Smith (1800?1861)

Charles Collins, b. 1797, d. 1865 married Sophia F. Rossetter on 1/1/1835 at Macon, Ga.

William Collins married Latisher McElmurray
and two daughters ? Sidney and Annie Collins."

PEACOCK BIBLE
Ga DAR Collection

Robert Peacock, son of Simon and Zilpha, his wife, was born 9/13/1792 in Wayne Co., N. C.

Welthy Howell, daughter of Benjamin Howell, and his wife, America, was born 5/5/1794

Robert Peacock and Welthy Howell were married 7/29/1813, moved to Georgia 1/18/1817.

Children of Robert and Welthy Peacock:

BIRTHS:

Benjah 5/3/1814

Spicy Ann 3/6/1816

Howell 6/29/1817

Ginsy 12/15/1819

R. M. O. 2/18/1822

Dellemar Clayton 5/27/1824
Edna Zimmerman 5/6/1826
James Bryson 4/10/1828
Simon Morris 1/25/1830
Rebecca Melvina 7/30/1832

America Howell, daughter of David and Sarah Howell, was born 8/13/1814

Robert Peacock and his second wife, America Howell, were married 9/15/1833

Page 3

Children of Robert and America Peacock:

BIRTHS:

Sara Ann 8/23/1834
Patience Pertee 12/15/1835
Marietta McQueen 2/25/1858
Polly Virginia 10/19/1839
John Tyler 9/5/1841
Letitia T. R. 10/25/1845
Laura Rebecca 11/5/1846
Margaret M. 11/11/1848
Jasper R. 2/4/1851
Ulala 4/27/1854

Robert Peacock died 12/9/1861

America Peacock Morrow died 9/8/1883

"This is a correct record, taken from family Bible owned by Robert Peacock, now in possession of

Mrs. George Jackson of Baconton, Ga., his daughter."

/s/Mrs. J. N. Peacock and H. Albert Kelly, Jr.

AMANDA HOLLAND LITTLE BIBLE

MARRIAGES:

Mr. F. L. Little and Mrs. A. M. Little was married 10/18/1849 by Rev. Parker Rice at Villa Rica
Mr. W. L. Mayes and Mrs. Lou Mayes was married 7/13/1871 by Rev. Eaton, Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Fred W. Petty was married to Miss A. T. Mayes 7/5/1896 by Rev. John J. Jenkins,
Tallapoosa, Ga.
Mr. Solomon V. Patterson was married to Miss L. Mayes 1/8/1905 by Rev. Mixton at Tallapoosa

BIRTHS:

Mr. F. L. Little 1/29/1827
Mrs. A. M. Little 4/13/1833 (died 7/5/1919)
Miss Marry L. Little 7/5/1851
Mr. J. E. Little 10/4/1858
Mr. J. W. Little 4/29/1862
Master F. M. Little 9/29/1865
Page 4

HYROM JACKSON SMITH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Winnie Mae Smith Reynolds
1008 Bru, N. W.
Cullman, AL 35055

H. J. Smith bought this book from Mancel Garrett 3/23/1912.

BIRTHS:

Hyrom Jackson Smith 4/16/1841
Elisha Smith 7/18/1815
Elenor Smith 8/22/18??
Hyrom J. Smith 4/16/1841
M. E. Smith 12/17/1851
Joseph Henderson Smith 8/9/1876
Savannah Roseann Smith 8/13/1878
Elsie Magnolia Smith 8/9/1881
Sylvester Smith 8/25/1883
Sandford Anderson Smith 5/26/1886
Lovell Clay Smith 8/9/1890

DEATHS:

Littleton Hooten 1873

William Hooten 1873
Marthan Hooten 1896
Elenor Smith 4/25/1897
Elishie Smith 3/22/1899
M. E. Smith 3/16/1903
H. J. Smith 4/2/1933

CHAPEAU BIBLE of Charleston, S. C. and Savannah, Ga.
Owner: Mrs. John S. Moss
700 Myrtle St., N. E.
Atlanta, GA (1931)

Thomas T. Chapeau and Ellen Chazal, both of Charleston, S. C., were married at St. Mary's Church, Charleston, S. C., 11/20/1866.

Thomas Chapeau died at Savannah, GA 5/25/1903
Ellen, his wife, died at Savannah, GA 11/12/1911

Page 5

The following were the children of this union:

Austin Chazal Chapeau, born Charleston, S. C. 9/11/1868, died Savannah, GA 6/1/1884
Eleanor Chapeau, born Charleston, S. C. 8/4/1870, married Alexis Nicholas of Mulhouse, France,
at Savannah, GA 4/19/1898
Armand L. Chapeau, born Charleston, S. C. 7/25/1874 married Elizabeth Woltz of Jacksonville, FL 6/6/1906
Elise Chapeau, born at Savannah, GA 7/30/1876, married John S. Moss of Atlanta, GA, at Savannah, GA 12/20/1921
Pauline Chapeau, born Savannah, GA 12/30/1878, married at Savannah, GA to Walter Jamieson of Brooklyn, N. Y. On 11/29/1911
Ellen Duncan Chapeau born 7/13/1883 at Savannah, GA, died in Atlanta, GA, 2/25/1922.

OLIVER FAMILY BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. George Clay Murray
Dadeville, AL

BIRTHS:

Florence McCarty Oliver, daughter of McCarty Oliver and Susanna Oliver, 3/10/1809
Hannah Kimbrough Banks, daughter of James Banks and Catherine Banks, 1/22/1813
James McCarty Oliver, son of F. M. and H. K. Oliver, 5/12/1831 in Elbert Co., GA
Matilda Louisa Allen 6/1/1833, daughter of W. P. and Nancy A. Allen
Catherine Virginia Cater, daughter of Thomas J. Cater and Amelia E. Cater nee Wimberly,
1/27/1844 (2nd wife)

The following children were born to James McCarty Oliver and Matilda Louisa Allen Oliver:

Amelia Kimbrough Oliver 11/1/1850. Baptised by Rev. McCarty Oliver in 1853
Woodson Allen Oliver 8/7/1853. Baptized by Rev. McCarty Oliver in 1853
Florence Ann Oliver 9/10/1855. Baptized by Rev. McCarty Oliver
Olivia Susanna Oliver 3/11/1859. Baptized by Rev. McCarty Oliver
James McCarty Oliver 6/21/1861. Baptized by Rev. McCarty Oliver
Samuel John Oliver 3/24/1866. Baptized by Rev. Samuel Harwell

MARRIAGES:

James McCarty Oliver and Matilda Louisa Allen 1/10/1850
James McCarty Oliver and Catherine Virginia Cater 2/5/1884
James McCarty Oliver, Jr. and Ada E. Shepard 9/1/1889
James McCarty Oliver III and Ruth Athlove Griffin 10/12/1928

Page 6

DEATHS:

Matilda Louisa Allen Oliver 10/1/1882
Woodson Allen Oliver 5/13/1887
James McCarty Oliver 8/23/1896
James McCarty Oliver, Jr. 11/16/1902

Presented to Mrs. J. M. Oliver by her father 1889. Philadelphia National Publishing Co., 724th 6th 8th
Cherry Street. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1884 in the office of the
Librarian
of Congress at Washington, D. C.

MARRIAGES:

Lucile E. Oliver and George Clay Murray 9/19/1911
Kathleen A. Oliver and Robert Lee Smith 11/28/1912
Louise E. Oliver and Alva Pierce Wright 6/27/1913
Mary Stone Oliver and Maurice Linden Robertson 8/7/1919
Edith Allen Oliver and William Thomas Morton 7/1/1920

BIRTHS:

James McCarty Oliver, son of James M. and Matilda Allen Oliver 6/21/1862
Ada Estelle Shepard Oliver, daughter of O. T. and M. M. Stone Shepard 3/9/1866
Lucille Estelle, daughter of James M. and Ada E. Oliver 5/11/1890
Louisa Esten, daughter of James M. and Ada E. Oliver, 5/11/1890
Kathleen Ada, daughter of James M. and Ada E. Oliver, 5/22/1892
Mary Stone, daughter of James M. and Ada E. Oliver, 7/23/1893
James McCarty, son of James M. and Ada E. Oliver, 11/14/1897
Edith Allen, daughter of James M. and Ada E. Oliver, 7/1/1901

James McCarty Oliver died 11/16/1902
Ada E. Oliver and Frank P. Wallace married 6/6/1906

Born to Louise Oliver Wright and Alva Pearce Wright:

Oliver Kemper 4/10/1914
Henry Clay Kemper 7/17/1915
Shepard 6/7/1919

Born to Lucile Oliver Murray and George Clay Murray:

Eloise 12/4/1914
Florence 8/12/1918
Page 7

William D. Stone, son of Michael D. and Sarah Elizabeth Stone born 12/24/1842
Mary Ann Maria Stone, daughter of Michael D. and Sarah Elizabeth Stone, born 7/21/1845
Michael D. Stone and Sarah E. Smith married 2/13/1842
Michael D. Stone died 12/3/1862
Sarah Elizabeth Stone died 6/8/1872

Newspaper clipping ? "Mrs. Sarah E. Stone was born in Camden, S. C. 8/8/1822, last 20 years a member of Baptist Church, died residence in Tallapoosa County, Alabama."

A. J. WEST BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. L. O. Hooper
356 Shotwell St.
Bainbridge, GA

Andrew Jackson West, the 6th child of Nancy Marinda Griggs and John B. West.
Andrew Jackson West born Ashville, N. C.

Nancy Marinda Griggs born Ashville, N. C., died 1878, daughter of Henry Griggs and Anne Towe, died 1832.

Nancy Marinda Griggs and John B. West married Ashville, N. C. 1820

Andrew Jackson West born Buncombe Co., N. C. 6/15/1832, came early in life to Blairsville, Ga.

Later to Ellijay, Ga., Gilmer Co.

Andrew Jackson West married in Gilmer Co. 6/14/1855 Leah King Osborn.

Children:

Harriet Morgan West born 4/4/1856 married George Thomas Stribling 7/9/1851

Henry Sammones West born Spring Place, GA 11/14/1857 married Marion Lampkin 11/30/1887

Lou Kansas West born Ellijay, GA 1/22/1860 died Martin, GA 7/19/1918 married John Newton Telford 10/17/1878. (J. N. Telford born 5/6/1854)

Annie Grady West born Ellijay, GA 3/12/1863, died 5/23/1931 married Westminster, S. C., James

Clarence Rudisill 10/12/1884

John Calhoun West born Homer, GA 11/5/1865 married 6/16/1892 Dahlonga, GA, Sarah Wandsleigh Price, born 9/30/1869, daughter of the late William Price of Dahlonga, GA

Garnett Lee West born Homer, GA 5/17/1868 married 6/23/1891 Lallah Rook Remington, born 8/5/1874, daughter of Aborn Remington.

Grandchildren of Leah King Osborn and Andrew Jackson West:

Harriett Morgan West married George Thomas Stribling, born 7/9/1851. Children:

Page 8

Dr. Garnett Bob Bee Stribling born 11/29/1882

Henry Eugene Stribling born 4/1886

Lilliam Grady Stribling born 8/27/1888

Myrtle Annie Stribling born 6/7/1890

Henry Sammons West born Spring Place 11/14/1857 married 11/30/1887

Marion Lampkin born 9/29/1862, daughter of Lewis Lampkin, Athens, Ga.

Children:

Lucy Leah West born 5/4/1889

Andrew Lewis West born 8/12/1891 (a doctor)

Mary Haines West born 9/10/1893

Marion Francis West born 8/1/1895

Lou Kansas West born 1/22/1860 died 7/19/1918 married 10/17/1878 John Newton.

Alfred born 5/6/1854, son of Harvy Telford of Commerce. GA

Child ? Iris Telford born Homer, GA 7/4/1881

Anie Grady West (my mother) born Ellijay, GA 3/12/1863 died 5/23/1931 married 10/12/1884

James Clarence Rudisill, born 3/22/1862, died 11/16/1920, son of James Rudisill of Cornelia, GA, died 2/4/1883. Children:

Dorothy Annie Clare West Rudisill born 7/26/1886 in Habersham Hall, Homerville, GA m.

Oscar Lee Hooper 11/12/1907

Louise Grady Rudisill born 7/26/1897 in Atlanta, GA, died same day, buried Westview Cemetery.

James Clarence Rudisill b. 1/4/1900, died in service of World War 1/14/1918. Buried Jesup, GA. Age 18 years.

John Calhoun West born Homer, GA 11/5/1865 married 6/16/1892 Sarah Wandsleigh Price, born 8/30/1869, daughter of William Price. Children:

Wandsleigh West born 6/11/1897 married 8/18/1917 Dr. Leland F. Way, born 11/27/1893

Norma Bell West born 7/9/1901 Atlanta, GA married Robert Ried Plowden

Garnett Lee West, born Homer, GA 5/17/1868 married 6/23/1891 Lalla Rook Remington born 8/5/1874, daughter of William Aborn Remington. Children:

Maud King West born 8/5/1892 married Owen McConnell

Thelma Remington West born 6/10/1894 married Lewis Holloway

Edith Woodfin West born 5/1/1897

Page 9

Great Grandchildren of Andrew J. West:

Lilliam Iris Telford born Homer, GA 7/4/1881

Daughter of Lou Kansas West and John Newton Telford.

Garnett Bee Bee Stribling born 11/29/1882 married Talitha Loretta Franklin born 10/29/1887.

Children:

Nian Marie born 2/18/1910

William Stokes born 4/1/1911

Mona Louise born 5/3/1914

George Young born 5/1917

Henry Eugene Stribling went west, never married.

Lillian Grady Stribling died in 1894
Myrtle Annie Stribling married Ellis Bryant (one child).

Stribling Children Parents:

Harriett Morgan West and George Thomas Stribling married 1/19/1882

Marion Lamkin and Henry Samones West married 11/30/1887

Children:

Lucy Leah West born 5/4/1889 married (1st) Walter Rylander Mathis 11/1907 (2) Robbie Redwine (one child).

Children by first marriage: Marion R. Mathis

Children by 2nd marriage: Henry Edward Mathis.

Andrew Lewis West born 8/12/1891

Henry Haines West born 9/10/1893

Marion Francis West born 8/1/1895 married Henry Ried

Annie Grady West born 3/12/1862 married James Clarence Rudisill, born 3/22/1862, died 10/12/1884. Children:

Dorothy Annie Clare West Rudisill born 7/26/1886 married Oscar Lee Hooper, born 8/29/1885 married 11/12/1907. Children:

Wandsleigh Rudisill Hooper born 11/29/1915

Margaret West Hooper born 1916, buried in Ft. Lauderdale, FL

James Clarence Rudisill, Jr. born 1/4/1900 in Atlanta, GA, died 10/14/1918

Louise Grady Rudisill born 7/26/1897, died same day, buried Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA

John C. West and wife, Sarah Wandsleigh Price married 6/16/1892.

Children:

Wandsleigh Price West married Dr. Leland Way

Norman Bell West married Robert Ried Plowden

Page 10

Garnett Lee West and Lalla Rook Remington married 6/23/1891. Children:

Maude King West married Owen McConnell

Thelma Remington West married Joseph William Holloway

Edith West married ???

NATHAN BARWICK BIBLE of Washington Co.

Jared Irwin Chapter, DAR

Sandersville, GA

Births:

Nathan Barwick 4/27/1822
Sarah A. E. Barwick 6/12/1827
Martha Ann Susan 12/16/1843
Elizabeth Ava 11/6/1846
William Eason 9/13/1848
Nathan Zackariah 9/27/1850
Sarah Ann 9/8/1852
Sophiah Malinda 6/21/1854
Mary Elefare 7/16/1856
Marja Ann 6/2/1858
John Davis 2/11/1860
Stancel Bartow 2/15/1862
Winford Frances 9/1?/1864
Amarintha and Joseph Johnson 10/16/1866
Nancy Cornelia 7/19/1869
Sarah Catherine 5/14/1864
Sara L. Moreland 6/19/1873

Marriages:

Nathan Barwick and Sarah A. C. Shepperd 4/10/1842
William Thomas and Martha? H. S. Barwick ????
William H. Harp and Elizabeth Ava Barwick 12/12/1866
Littleton Moreland and Martha A. S. McCollane? 8/8/1872
T. K. Murphy and Martha A. S. Morland 10/18/1877
W. T. Adams and Marg E. Barwick 12/2/1877
W. Culpepper and Margann Barwick 1/8/1878
Ann V. Magu?? and ??????????
John A. Myrick and Nannie C. Barwick 11/25/1899
T. W. Godson and Lora L. Morland 12/2/1894

Page 11

Deaths:

Sarah Ann 8/11/1854
William Eason 10/17/1860
Ann Davis ??/29/1864
Sarah Catherine 9/28/1866
Nathan Zackariah 11/24/1867
Sophiah? Malinda Barwick Flowers 11/17/1937
Amarintha Barwick Morgan 3/17/1945
Ayres? Barwick 2/1747

Nathan Barwick 5/4/1874
T. Moreland 2/7/1875
Martha A. S. Murphy 5/12/1881
Marjann Culpepper 11/27/1882
Joseph Johnson 5/25/1889
Marintha 3/17/1945
Nancy ???
Sarah A. E. Barwick 10/9/1908
Elizabeth ????
Winifred Frances Barwick Summerlo 9/30/1934

WILLIAM TANNER ADAMS of Washington Co.
Jared Irwin Chapter Dar
Sandersville, GA

Births:

William Tanner Adams 10/24/1850 (married in Washington Co.)
Mary E. Barwick 7/16/1856

1st wife's children:

Martha G. Adams 11/5/1871
Archelas B. Adams 12/12/1872
Lacora E. Adams 4/13/1874
William Luther Adams 7/7/1875
Amarintha E. Adams 7/27/1876

2nd wife's children:

Clara C. Adams 9/26/1878
Irvin H. Adams 5/22/1880
Nathan Joseph Adams 7/30/1882
Page 12
Oscar James Adams 12/28/1884
Lillie Clyde Adams 1/2/1887
Sarah Ardelia Adams 7/22/1889
Calvin Emmett Adams 8/22/1891
Mary Winifred Adams 1/6/1894
Johnnie May Adams 5/6/1896

Deaths:

Archelas B. Adams 9/19/1874
Lacora E. Adams 5/28/1875
Amarintha E. (Duggan) Adams 7/31/1876
(Their baby, three days old, died 7/31/1876)
Irvin H. Adams 8/22/1882
Clara C. Adams 9/30/1885
Oscar James Adams 6/11/1886
William Tanner Adams 8/10/1903
Mary Elefare (Ellephaire) Barwick Adams 2/3/1947

Marriages:

William T. Adams and Amarintha Duggan 1/26/1871 (Washington Co., GA., she was age 16)
William T. Adams and Mary E. Barwick 12/2/1877 (Washington Co., GA)

BARRETT BIBLE

Original in possession of Mrs. Doy (Lillian) Latham
827 Sunset Blvd., N. W.
Gainesville, GA 30501

Marriages:

Sumter Dist., S. C., On Tuesday morning, 12/23/1828, married William Goodwin Barrett, b. 3/31/1801, being 27 years, 8 months and 23 days old, and Massey Birdrian, b. 8/29/1805, being 23 years, 3 months, 25 days old.
W. G. B. Born Fayetteville, N. C.
M. P. Born Chaston, S. C.

In Charleston, S. C. On Tues. Morning 7th May 1850 were married by the Rev. James Cuthbert, William G. Barrett and Mrs. Esther Deleisseline Mouk.

Page 13

Deaths:

Died on Sunday evening the 25th day of November 1894, my dear sister Mary Leonora Barrett, 64 years old. James R. Routin?

Athens, Ga. 20 April 1851, Ellen Barrett, stillborn 6/15/1852

Cornelius Dupre Barrett was born ??

Dec. 1, 1853, Sarah Boardman Barrett was born ?

Thomas Henry Barrett was born 10/31/1855, son of W. G. And E. D. Barrett.

On Monday 9/227/1841 was scalded to death in a tub of hot water into which she had accidentally fallen or as we rather think pushed into it by the dog, Jupiter, whose name she repeated several times after the accident ? Elizabeth Massey Graves Barrett, being 4 years and 8 days old.

On Monday evening 8 o'clock 11/14/1842 died Peter Birdrian Barrett of inflammation of the brain, aged 7 months, 4 days.

Died on Thursday morning 9/5/1844 our dear little daughter, Sarah Levenia Creasy Barrett, being 15 months and 17 days old of inflammation of the brain and bowels.

Died on Monday evening 10/8/1849 my dearest wife, Mrs. Massey Goodwin Barrett in the 45th year of her age....W. G. Barrett.

Died on 8/2/1876 my dear father, William Goodwin Barrett in the 76th years of his age....Jane A. Thornton.

Births:

Sumterville, S. C., Martha Alice Barrett, first daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett
10/4/1829

Sumterville, S. C. , Mary Lenora Barrett, second daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett
12/21/1830

Shaws Place, Upper Salem, William Samuel Ferdrian Barrett, first son of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 7/13/1832

Vicinity of Bethel Church, Edward Benjamin Barrett, second son of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 1/1/1834

Vicinity of Bethel Church, Jane Hasseltine Judson, third daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 6/6/1835.

Frog Branch, S. C., Elizabeth Massey Graves Barrett, fourth daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 9/18/1837.

Page 14

Frog Branch, S. C., John Isaiah Barrett 5/3/1839, third son of William G. and Massey G. Barrett.
Bishopville, Upper Sams, James Legh Richmond Barrett, fourth son of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 7/7/1840

Sandy Ridge, 2 miles south of Sumterville, S. C. Peter Perdrian Barrett, fifth son of William G.

and Massey G. Barrett, 4/10/1842.

Sandy Ridge, 2 miles south of Sumterville, S. C., Sarah Lavenia Gready Barrett, fifth daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 5/18/1843

Sandy Ridge, 2 miles south of Sumterville, S. C., Margaret Anna Barrett, sixth daughter of William G. and Massey G. Barrett, 6/28/1848

Deaths:

John ____Barrett 7/31/1862, Athens, Ga.

Rockmart, Ga, my dear brother, 6/27/1875, Rev. Edward Benjamin Barrett, in the 61st year of his age. J. W. Irvinton.

Francis Stanton Barrett b. 4/5/1842 married 2/2/1869 Mariah Josephine Magee, b. 7/19/1844
Children:

Lyman Elmer Barrett b. 7/13/1870

Rosa Waneta Barrett b. 11/7/1872

Minnie Megee Barrett b. 5/31/1875

Eudelle Agnew Barrett b. 10/20/1877

Paul Stanton Barrett b. 12/25/188?

John Roger Barrett born and died????????

HOMER V. BIRD BIBLE of Hall Co., GA

Marriages:

Homer V. Bird and Ella Jackson at Bellevue 2/6/1898. License issued and recorded in Wichita Co., Texas.

Family Record:

John Bird and Annie Faucette married 10/1809. Son, Terral Bird, 6/14/1812

John S. Bird b. Hall Co. 1/28/1849, died 4/9/1889, married 10/16/1868 Lizzie Whelchel, b. 1/20/1849, died 6/5/1925

J. F. Jackson b. Illinois 10/16/1849 d. 4/22/1932 married 3/4/1874 M. S. Graves, b. Missouri 9/18/1850, d. 5/24/1938.

H. V. Bird b. 12/4/1870 Hall Co., Ga., d. 4/6/1951 m. 2/6/1898 Ella Jackson, b. Knobnaster, Missouri 12/5/1877, d. 1/1/1956

Gertrude Bird b. Bellevue, Texas 1/25/1900, child of H. V. and Ella Bird

Page 15

John F. (Jack) Bird b. Bellevue, Texas 1/19/1902, child of H. V. and Ella Bird

Horace C. Bird b. Ryan, OK 6/16/1917
J. Philip Bird b. Ryan, OK 1/31/1917
Gertrude m. Leslie L. Swinn at Buthrie, OK 8/4/1939
1963 John F. Bird, Brig. General, U. S. Army, Retired.
Horace V. Bird, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy

JAMES OLIVER BANKS BIBLE

James Oliver Banks, His Bible, 1845

To my son, Willis Banks, b. & d. 1902. /s/J. O. Banks

To my son, Wylie Coleman, 1929. /s/Willis Banks

Marriages:

Willis Banks and Mary Winfrey Oliver 8/3/1819

Willis Banks and Mary Gracy 9/3/1822

Jeptha V. Harris and Mary Oliver Banks 6/30/1860

Thomas Gray Banks and Mary M. D. Waldron 10/23/1851

James Oliver Banks and Martha J. Coleman 1/28/1852

James O. Banks and Lucy Watkins Young 5/10/1870

Daughter, Mary Gray and F. W. Pope

Daughter, Mary Gray and Hampton Osborne

James Oliver Banks and Julia Coleman 6/6/1888

Willis Banks and Jeanie Dunlap 6/26/1895

George Young Banks and Katharine Joyce 12/27/1894

Wylie Coleman Banks and Marie Williams 1/2/1901

Births:

Willis Banks, b. Columbus, MS, 5/23/1853, married 6/26/95, died 7/14/34

Jennie Banks, b. Eutaw, AL 1/16/67, married 6/26/95, died 9/25/50

Wylie Coleman Banks, b. Eutaw, AL 12/29/96, married 7/2/49

Mary Bacon Banks, b. Eutaw, AL 2/24/99, died 7/15/99

James Oliver Banks, b. Bent Oak, MS 7/27/1900

Janie Harrington Lyly?, b. Kenefee? Co., MS 9/6/1898, married 7/2/49

Births:

Martha J. Coleman 4/23/1833
Daughter, Mary Gray Banks 7/13/1853
Son, John Coleman Banks, 10/1/1855
Son, Willis Banks, 5/22/1857
Son, Coleman Banks, 9/1/1859

Births:

Son, George Young Banks, 2/7/1861?
Son, John Oliver Banks, 12/26/18??
Daughter, Lucy Young Banks, 11/4/18??
Son, Wiley Coleman Banks, 1/6/18??
Daughter, Anna Hamilton Banks 8/24/1879
Son, Reuben Raymer? Banks 3/3/1884
James Pope 12/15/1877

Births:

Willis Banks 4/23/1791
Mary Winfrey Oliver, my wife, 2/5/1803
Mary Oliver Banks 7/10/1820
Mary Gray, my wife, 8/13/1797
John James Banks 8/6/1823
Thomas Gray Banks 12/10/1824
Daughter, Francis Scott Banks 2/19/1826
Son, William Lemuel Banks 9/7/1827
James Oliver Banks 9/6/1829
Dunston Banks 8/15/1833
Daughter, Lucy Ann Banks 11/24/1834

Deaths:

Mary Winfrey Banks, my wife, 8/1/1820
Son, John James Banks 10/15/1824
Daughter, Lucy Ann Banks, 9/25/1835
Son, William Lemuel Banks, 2/13/1836
Daughter, Francis Scott Banks, 8/16/1844
Willis Dunston Banks 9/25/1833
Willis Banks at the residence of his brother, Dunston Banks, Columbus, MS, died on 9/19/1852
Son, John Coleman Banks at the residence of Amos Travis, Gainesville, AL, died on 6/26/1856
Mary Gray Banks, wife of Willis Banks, died at residence of Mrs. Susan Gray at Tuscaloosa Co.,

10/11/1857

Page 17

Son, Coleman Banks, 3/7/1860

James Oliver Banks 11/10/1904

Wife, T. F. W. Pope 5/23/1912

James Fernanandi Pope, son of F. W. And Mary Gray Pope, 4/30/1916

Wilson Banks 7/14/1934

AYCOCK?LACKEY FAMILY BIBLE

Joel Aycock and Neaty Lackey, his wife, was married 2/13/1842

Our father, Joel Aycock, d. 3/23/1895

Our mother, Neaty Aycock, d. 7/28/1888

Our brother, Joel Aycock d. 12/13/1864, hospital, Augusta, GA

Our brother, M. D. Aycock d. 8/29/1888

Our sister, Martha R. Guinn, d. 7/5/1891

Our siter, Margaret E. Shannon, d. 2/27/1910

Our sister, Mary Caroline Taylor, d. 6/20/1911

Our brother, W. H. Aycock, d. 11/6/191?

Our brother, W. H. Aycock, d. 11/6/1815

Our sister, Virginia Thomas, d. 1/23/1923

Eva Aycock Manly d. 3/31/1945

Our???, ???/28/???

Births:

Elizabeth Lackey 4/12/1792

William Lackey, her eldest son, 8/4/1810

Charles Lackey 12/4/1812

Mary Ann Lackey 11/18/1814

Caroline Lackey 5/10/1816

Noah Lackey 3/2/1818

Martha Lackey 6/1/1820

Nealy Lackey 7/28/1823

?????Lackey 12/????

William Lackey d. 12/23/1846. 10/1849. (Date written under first date)

Marriages:

William Lackey and Elizabeth, his wife, 3/26/1808

Reuben Cook and Martha Lackey 1/26/1840

Joel Aycock and Neaty Lackey 2/17/1842?

Page 18

Deaths:

William Lackey 12/23/1846

Pheriby L. Mable 11/3/1857

William Lackey 5/4/1853

Martha Cook 9/14/1854

Mary Cook 10/11/1859

Joel Aycock 3/7/1832

Deaths:

Joel Aycock, Jr. 12/13/1864, in the hospital, Augusta, GA.

M. D. Aycock, Sr. 10/3/1847

Rebecca Aycock 10/1804

Births:

Joel Aycock 2/25/1819

Neaty Aycock 7/28/1823

Pheriaby E. Aycock 7/12/1843

Martha R. Aycock 2/16/1845

Joel Aycock 9/6/1846

Middleton D. Aycock 3/18/1849

Virginia Aycock 1/5/1851

Mary C. Aycock 2/8/1853

Margaret E. Aycock 4/9/1855

William Aycock 1/11/1860

Eva J. Aycock 1/6/1868

Joel Aycock, Sr. 2/18/1776

Rebecca Aycock 3/1778

M. D. Aycock 9/16/1823

Deaths:

Elizabeth W. Avret 1/20/1854, aged 65 yrs., 18 days

The Rev. Alexander Avret 8/27/1858

Alexander Avret 6/10/1887

Sarah Avret 2/1/1897

George E. Avrett, wife of John G. Avrett, 9/14/1919

John Glen Avret 11/29/1924

Jane B. Arrington 9/30/1852

James Arrington 6/27/1845?

John Luther Avrett 11/28/1896

Edmund T. Avrett 2/11/1811, son of John G. and Georgie

Page 19

Births:

James and Jane Arrington's daughter, Francis Amanda, 1/23/1839

Joseph and Amanda Avret, daughter of Frances Ellen, 12/20/1839

Margaret A. Avret 11/4/1846

Barbry H. 7/8/1843

William A. 3/14/1846

Louie K. 12/14/1848

Acile? T. 5/14/1851

John 10/17/1854

Thompson A. Blackburn 3/4/1874

Edmon T. Avrett 6/29/1877

Magie Avrett 4/29/1879

Fannie B. Avrett 10/4/1892

Deaths:

Mary L. Z. Avret 12/22/1834

Louisa Manerva, daughter of Joseph and Amanda Avret, 7/5/1845?

James Arrington 6/27/1848

Cornelia A. L. Avret 11/7/1841

John F. Lucky, son of Mary and J. M. Lucky, 11/18/1847

Mary Jane Avret, daughter of Lavenia and C. C. Avret, 3/8/1851

Hove ????? 2/17/1852

Robert C. Avrett b. 9/26/1881

Salie Avrett 10/22/1883

William L. Avrett 9/6/1885

Births:

Alexander Avret 2/1/1788

Elizabeth W. Pharoah 1/1/1788

Their children:

1st, Christopher Columbus 12/1/1808

2d, Mary 10/7/1810

3d, Jane Barnes 1/10/1813

4th, Alexander 5/2/1815

5th, Joseph Benson 7/14/1818
6th, Elizabeth 7/16/1820
7th, John Wesley 6/18/1822
8th, Judith Benton 4/1/1822
9th, Sarah Mariah 6/12/1826
10th, Frances Tobiah 2/22/1828

Page 20

C. C. Avret and M. ? Avret's son, Samuel Alexander, b. 12/1/1834
C. C. Avrets and Levings, daughter, E. Ann, b. 4/17/1838
Mary Jane 5/1839
1. John and Mary Lucky's son, William, b. 8/31/1837
2. Alex Samuel 8/17/1839

John Luther Avrett b. 11/20/1895
Clifford A. Avrett b. 11/26/1890
Lillie Mae Avritt 6/2/1898

Marriages:

Alexander A ret and Elizabeth Wallis Pharoah 1/24/1808
Christopher C. Avret and Mary L. G. Allin 11/28/1833
John M. Lucky and Mary Avret 11/30/1836
James Arrington and Jane B. Avret 1/8/1837
Joseph B. Avret and Amanda McNair 1/17/1839
C. C. Avret and Levenia Murphey 12/22/1836
Alexander Avret and Sarah Lucky 12/5/1839
John W. Avret and Frances A. Arrington 2/31/1850
John G. Avrett and George E. Thompson 12/2/1875
John W. Blackburn and Margaret A. Avret 12/27/1867

ATKISSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ellis McDonald
4117 Ashford? Dunwoody Rd
Atlanta, GA (1970)

Marriages:

Joab Atkisson and Matilda Ellis Rabun 5/8/1821
George Baber Atkisson and Caroline Buffington 6/7/1867
Grace Atkisson and ???isy Gurwell 9/1891
Jude Atkisson and Jesse Hansford 12/1894

George Ellis Atkisson and Mamie Wallace 2/1912
?????Atkission and George Edward McDonald 1/9/1932
?????Atkission and Marion Domesly?
Horace W. Atkission and Katy Wenthan? 194?

Page 21
Births:

Joab, son of Michael Atkisson and Cecelia Oglesby, b. 6/15/1798 Fluvanna Co., VA
Matilda Ellis, daughter of Thomas Baber and Sarah Oglesby, b. 8/23/1800
Frances Atkisson, daughter of George and Caroline Atkission, b. 8/1868
Horace Atkisson b. 1/1870, d. 1938
Maud Atkisson b. 1/1871
Eva Atkisson b. 1/10/1877 (d. 5/13/1964)
Annie Atkisson b. 12/3/1878
George Ellis Atkisson b. 9/12/?????
George Stanhope Atkisson b. 1/1894
Sons of Horace and Daisy Atkisson:
Horace Gunnel Atkission 6/1895
Daughter of Horace and Daisy Atkisson
Olivia Atkisson 3/1897
Mary Ella, daughter of Maude and Wise Hansford 12/11/1895
Son, George B. Hansford, b. 3/18/1901, Stephens, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

Births:

Thomas Horace Rochester 10/23/1823
Frances Ann Harden 11/29/1827
Marcella 6/4/1828
Victoria 3/7/1835
Henry 5/29/1840
George Baber 9/14/1842

Daughter, G. E. and Vinnie Atkisson
Ellis Atkisson b. 12/7/1912
Daughter, Edith Atkission 8/18/1914
Son, Horace Atkisson 11/16/1916

Son, Ellis Atkisson and George McDonald 5/1932, twins

Daughter, Brazos ? 1950

Deaths:

Thomas Horace Rochester 12/12/1832, aged 9 yrs, 1 mo., 20 days

Marcella Rochester 4/15/1833, aged 4 yrs, 10 mos, 11 days

Victoria Rochester 3/8/1835, aged one day

Henry Rochester 11/1840, aged 6 mos, ??? days

Mrs. M. E. Atkisson 2/18/1873, aged 72 yrs, 5 mos, 25 days

J. Atkisson 3/15/1878, aged 79 yrs, 9 mos, 3 days

Frances A. H. Atkisson 7/19/1880, aged 82 yrs., 7 mos, 20 days

Page 22

George Stanhope Atkisson 7/1897

George Baber Atkisson 6/7/1923 (7/2/1923 struck through)

George Ellis Atkisson 2/17/1918

Caroline Atkisson 2/28/1938

Horace L. B. Atkisson 12/11/1938

Deaths:

Maude Atkisson Hansford

Treve McDonald 8/22/1846

Brazos McDonald 7/20/1961?

Eva Atkisson 5/13/1964

BACCUS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Thurmond Baccus

Social Circle, GA 30279

Bible illustrated by John Franklin. Copyright 1863.

Births:

Thurmond Joseph Baccos 12/23/1894

Bertha Leona Studdard Baccus 11/26/1800

Hulda Ellen Baccus 7/16/1921

Sarah Francis 6/7/1922

Doris Elizabeth Baccus 11/21/1923

Deaths:

Mary W. Baccus 12/29/1892
Mahulda Baccus, wife of Ellick Baccus, 11/28/1895
Our little babe departed this life the day it was born 9/2/1897?
Alexander Hamilton 9/23/1926

Marriages:

E. H. S. Baccus, son of Joseph and Mary Baccus, married Mahulda Hawk, daughter of Thurmon and Mary Hawk 12/30/1878
Cleophus A. Baccus, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Baccus, married Edna Sawyer 6/3/1922

Page 23

Births:

Of the children born unto Elick and Huld:

Mary A. E. Baccus b. 9/10/1881
Eler O. Baccus 10/28/1884
Estellar J. Baccus 2/24/1888
Francis C. M. Baccus 9/19/1892
Joseph T. Baccus 12/23/1894
Our little babe was b. 9/1897
On 7/18/1899 was born unto us our little babe, W. B. F. Baccus
On 9/24/1903 was born unto us our little babe, Cleophus A. Baccus

Marriages:

Thurmond J. Baccus and Leona Bertha Studdard at G. Studdard's home 12/25/1919, in presence of family and friends. /s/Ed Caudwell, Monroe, GA.

RALPH BANKS' BOOK
Rachel Banks

Deaths:

Son, Elbert 10/8/1817, aged 7 years, ???mos.
Ralph Banks 10/25/18??, aged 71 years
Rachel Banks 7/11/1851, aged 82 yrs, 2 mos, 5 days
Willis Banks 9/19/1852, aged 61 years, 3 mos, 26 days
Sarah Sims 10/19/1874, aged 81 yrs, 5 mos., 14 days

Henry Banks 9/15/1876, aged 41 years, 10 mos, 13 days
John Banks 9/187??, aged 72 yrs, 10 mos., 22 days
Lemuel Banks 9/10/1854, aged 48 years, 8 mos, 16 days
Priscilla Britt 2/2/1853, aged 50 years, 4 mos, 30 dayss
Mary A. Napier 9/17/1858, aged 59 years, 1 mo., 7 days
Dunslan Banks 9/2/1881, aged 80 years, 9 mos.
James F. Banks 12/16/1867, aged 75 years, 8 mos., 11 days
Richard Banks 5/6/1856, aged 6 years, 6 mos., 13 days
Ralph Banks 6/2/1871, aged 75 years, 1 mo., 26 days
Thomas A. Banks 7/21/1835, aged 46 years, 7 mos., 2 days
Marion Banks 1/16/188?

Page 24

Births:

John Troup Banks 11/22/1828, lived 34 yrs, 3 days
Willis Dunstan Banks 2/15/1830, lived 34 years, 6 mos, 16 days
George Young Banks 9/16/1831
Watkins Banks 2/24/1833, lived 31 years, 5 mos., 18 days
Edward Sims Banks 4/15/1834
Susan Martha Banks 10/29/1835 (daughter), died 6/29/1893
Rockingham Gilmer Banks 3/8/1837, died 11/1899
Eugene Banks 4/23/1838, lived 26 years, 23 days
Elbert Augustin Banks 1/15/1840, died 9/9/1902
William Kelly Banks 4/3/1841, lived 33 years, 8 mos., 7 days
Sarah Lucy Banks 11/1842, died 2/6/1928
Anna Josephine Virginia 9/28/1844, died 7/1906

Marriages:

Gideon James Peacock and Josephine A. J. Banks 1/28/1873
John Banks and Sarah Watkins 2/14/1828, Elbert Co., Ga.
Marriages of their children:
George G. Banks and Susan Cook Mitchell 4/18/1854, Columbus, Ga.
Edward Sims Banks and Pauline D'Lanuacy? 1/5/1859, St. Lukes Church
Gilmer R. Banks and Catherine Burney 7/16/1861, Tallahassee, FL
Edward Ellis Yonge and Sarah Lucy Banks 3/27/1872

Deaths:

John Troup Banks 11/25/1862 at family home in Wejanton?
Eugene Banks at Resaca 5/15/1864
Willis Dunstan Banks at Atlanta 8/14/1864
Watkins Banks, Georgia State Troops, was killed at Atlanta 8/15/1864
John Banks (father) 9/18/1870
Son, Mitchell Banks, wife of George G. Banks, 6/29/1871 near Columbus, Ga.
William Kelly Banks 12/17/1874 at family home on Wyanlas?
Sarah Watkins died Wyemton? 1/31/1881 (Mother)
George G. Banks at Hillside home in Stewart Co., GA 12/25/1887
Mattie Banks died near Cottage Mills, Chattahoochee Co., GA 5/26/1888

James Watkins (2nd son)
One of his daughters married Dr. Asa Thompson, Huntsville.
Sarah married Willis Harris
Jane m. Minor Tate
Martha m. Ben Talliferro
Susan m. Dr. Richardson, Glenville, AL
Page 25
Sophia m. Judge Eli Shorter (Columbus, Ga., sons in New York)
Eliza m. McGehee
Son, Robt. H.

John Watkins, son of James, m. Susanna Daniel of Chesley 10/27/1798

Births:

Lucy Woodson, daughter of John Watkins and Susanna, his wife, b. 2/27/1800
Daniel, son of John Watkins and Susan, his wife, 4/27/1801
Sarah, daughter of John Watkins and Susannah, his wife, 5/14/1803
Mary, daughter of John Watkins and Susanna, his wife, 1/16/1805
Martha, daughter of John Watkins and Susannah, his wife, 9/15/1807
Susanna, daughter of John Watkins and Susannah, his wife, 6/29/1810

Deaths:

Mary Watkins 5/13/1818
Susan, wife of John Watkins 1/6/1827
Lucy Woodson, wife of George H. Young of Waverley 7/7/1852
Sarah Watkins, wife of Col. John Banks 1/31/1881
Daniel Watkins died on ???

John Hergan Ash b. 1/13/1799 d. 9/4/1822, aged 30 years, 4 months, 9 days
Susannah Burnsidess, mother of John Hergan Ash and George Adair Ash, d. 3/12/1826, aged 56 years
Georgia Anna Gorham Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, d. 3/22/1827, aged 1 years, 2 months, 10 days
Eugenia R????Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, d. 5/29/1831. Aged 9 mos.
Eliza Ash, wife of George A. Ash, b. 6/1/1794, d. 9/28/1839, aged 45 years, 5 months, 23 days
Charles K. Ash d. 9/25/1891

George Adam Ash b. 12/23/1793 in Savannah
Mary Eliza Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, b. 12/13/1818, Savannah.
Charles Burnsidess Ash, son of George and Eliza Ash, b. 8/16/1821, in New Haven, CT.
Susannah Burnsidess Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, b. 1/4/1824, Savannah.
Georgia Anna Gorham Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, 1/12/1826, Savannah.
George Henry Wyer Ash, son of George and Eliza Ash, b. 5/25/1828, Savannah.

Page 26

Eugenia Rosemond Ash, daughter of George and Eliza Ash, b. 8/28/1830, Savannah.
William Rahn Ash, son of George and Eliza Ash, b. 6/20/1832, Savannah.

Marriages:

George A. Ash of Savannah to Miss Eliza Gorham of Newhaven, CT by Rev. Dr. Kollock, 2/17/1814
Charles B. Patterson and wife, Susannah B. Ash, 7/18/1838
Benjamin Grovenstein and wife, Mary E. Ash, 3/17/1841
My son, Charles R. Patterson and Donna M. Lester 10/20/1869
My daughter, Ida F. Patterson and Henry J. Wade 12/23/1869
Brother, John H. Ash and Miss Lula Foy 6/4/1874

WILLIAM BARNETT BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. William C. Warren, Jr.
3669 Paces Valley Rd, N. W.
Atlanta, GA 30327 (1966)

"This bible was the property and contains records of William Barnett, Sr. (1756?1831) whose son,
William Barnett, Jr. (1793?1886) married his cousin, Lucy Barnett (1794?1886). She was the

daughter of his brother, John Barnett (1752?1833).

William Barnett, Sr. was the great?grandfather of my mother, Florella Harper Glenn.
(1845?1927).

Bible was published 1816. /s/Thos. Glenn Cauker?."

Births:

Polly Barnett 1/1/1800
?????Barnett born before Polly Barnett 1/1/1798
Francis Elizabeth Ogburn 12/21/1824

Births:

William Barnett 4/14/1756
Fanney Jones 3/2/1760
Rebkah Barnett 3/8/1779
James Barnett 9/3/1780
Nancy Barnett 10/17/1782
Richard Davis Barnett 1/15/1785
John Barnett 8/31/1787
Page 27
Fanney Barnett 12/2/1789
William Barnett, Jr. 1/25/1793

Births:

Zalsay? Davis Barnett 11/6/1795

Deaths:

James Barnett 4/1782
Nancy Barnett 4/4/1790
John Barnett 4/5/1790
_____Barnett in three weeks after he was born
Polly Ogburn 3/1/1825
Frances Elizabeth Ogburn 5/25/1825
William Barnett, Sr. 2/3/1831
Fanny Barnett, wife of William Barnett, 9/21/1846, in the 87th year of her age

Marriages:

William Barnett and his wife, Fanny Jones, 2/10/1778

JOHN COLLINS BIBLE

Donated to Georgia State Archives
by William W. Greer, Jr., M. D.,
3013 Bowling Green Drive
Walnut Creek, CA 94598

Births:

John Collins 5/31/1805
Phebe Collins 11/7/1809
Benjamin J. B. Collins 10/24/1834
Sarah B. Collins 12/21/1835
Ann Maria Collins 7/13/1838
Virginia Collins 10/20/1840
Creed Collins 12/14/1847

Page 28

Deaths:

Benjamin J. B. Collins 3/14/1835
Virginia Collins 5/16/1842
Sarah B. Collins 3/22/1861
Ann Maria McKinley 12/2/1864
Jennie L. Crumrine 2/21/1876
Creed Collins 4/23/1909

Births:

Angeline Collins 12/5/1844
William Collins 5/5/1847
Jerry Lind Collins 8/8/1850

Deaths:

Angeline Collins Michael 3/30/1920

Marriages:

John Collins and Phebe Brice 8/22/1833

Deaths:

Phebe Collins, wife of John Collins, 8/17/1865

John Collins 6/4/1873 in the 69th year of his age.

HETTY JANE HOLLAND BIBLE of Columbus, Ga. and Russell Co., Alabama
Georgia State Archives

On front cover:

"Grandmother Curran

Hetty Jane Holland"

Births:

James C. Holland 12/27/1804 Hancock Co., Ga.

Orlando Stinson Holland in Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga. 10/6/1826

James Thomas Holland 6/3/1834 in Columbus, Ga.

Jesse Day Holland 5/3/1839 in Russell Co., Alabama

Hetty Holland in Jefferson Co., Tennessee 12/6/1801

Page 29

Orlena Holland 6/26/1829 in Muscogee Co., Ga.

Emily Ann Holland 7/13/1830 in Columbus, Ga.

Sarah Elizabeth Holland 12/1/1832 in Columbus, Ga.

Mary Hannah Brewington Holland 4/11/1837 in Russell Co., Alabama

Hetty Jane Holland 3/26/1841 in Russell Co., Alabama

Mary H. Daniel in Columbus 10/21/1859

Charles Marion Curran in Henderson, Alabama 3/21/1865

Holland Kinon Curran in Washington City, D. C. 5/25/1827

Harry Hall Holland 7/20/1854 in Russell Co., Alabama

James Edward Daniel 5/31/1858 in City of Columbus, Ga.

Ervine Walter Holland in Russell Co., Alabama 1/26/1859

Deaths:

Jesse Day Holland 9/17/1847 in Walker Co., Ga.

James C. Holland 9/19/1853 at his residence in Russell Co., Alabama

O. J. Smith 6/29/1858

Hettie Holland 1/14/1884 at the residence of J. T. Holland, Lee Co., Alabama

Sarah Elizabeth Holland 8/20/1833 in Columbus, Ga.

Orlena J. Smith 6/29/1858 in Russell Co., Alabama

Mary H. Daniel 5/7/1861 in Columbus, Ga.

Marriages:

James C. Holland and Hetty Day in Rhea Co., Tennessee 1/1/1826

WALLER BIBLE of Hancock Co., Ga.

The Arkansas Historian, Oct?Dec issue 1967. Sent to me by a Waller descendant in 1971 (now deceased)

John Waller Senior was born 3/1749

Elizabeth Waller was born 9/1746

Births of Children:

Handy Waller 12/1768

Daniel Waller 8/10/1772

John Waller 6/8/1775

William Waller 1/9/1777

Charles R. Waller 9/14/1780

Elizabeth Waller 2/26/1783

Nathaniel E. Waller 10/12/1787

Page 30

Nathaniel Waller married his wife, Elizabeth, 2/29/1833

Charles R. Waller married his wife, Emily, 4/23/1803

Deaths:

Charles R. Waller 5/24/1858

Emily Waller, wife of Charles R. Waller 2/19/1860

John Waller, son of Charles R. Waller and Emily Waller, 6/26/1890

John Waller married Sarah Brown

Mrs. Emily (Waller) Oliver, daughter of John and Sarah Brown Waller, was born 8/5/1846

BENJAMIN F. HILL BIBLE

Donated to Georgia State Archives by Mrs. Mae Hill Purce, Indian Springs Drive, Forsyth, GA

Marriages:

Benj. F. Hill married Araminta Autorrietta Alexander 12/7/1865

Ben F. Hill, Jr. and Stella Viola Baker 12/19/1895

Joe Baker Hill and Kate ?Orten Simpson 10/26/1922

J. Nancy Hill and James Persons ???20/1927

Henry? Edgefield? and Mae Hill 8/3/1930

Births:

B. F. Hill, Sr. 10/29/1837

A. A. Hill 4/10/1843

Mary Lizzie Hill 10/4/1866

Benj. F. Hill, Jr. 1/20/1871

Georgia Ella Reeves Hill 10/4/1882

Stella Viola Hill 11/24/1875

Joe Baker Hill 8/1/1897

Julia Thorpe Hill 5/8/1900

Ella May Hill 12/4/1909

Miriam Antionette Hill 4/27/1906

Stella Ora Hill 10/7/1909

Joe Jorden? Hill, Jr. 10/23/1924

David Ralalend? Hill 3/22/1931

Miriam Audrey Hill 9/19/1932

Page 31

Deaths:

Georgia Ella Reeves Hill 5/22/1888

Nettie A. Hill 3/14/1916

Benjamin Franklin Hill, Jr. 1/28/1918

Benjamin Franklin Hill 6/25/1924

Elizabeth R. Alexander 2/28/1886

Leonidas B. Alexander 3/1/1865

DAVID CALDWELL BIBLE of Pittsylvania Co., Virginia and Jasper Co., Georgia

Sent to me in 1969 by a Caldwell descendant (now deceased). Original owner was David and Elizabeth Caldwell.

Bible published in 1818 by M. Carey & Son, Chesnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Births:

David Caldwell 6/24/1769

Betsey, his wife, 3/17/1774

Their children:

William Hurley Caldwell 3/3/1792

Lucey Haskins Caldwell 4/1/1793

Matthew Caldwell 6/3/1794

John Caldwell 12/25/1796

Creed Caldwell 6/23/1798

Sally Caldwell 12/23/1799

Polley Caldwell 5/16/1801

Nancey Caldwell 7/10/1804

Patsey Caldwell 3/3/1809

David Allen Caldwell 1/2/1811

Births:

Betseyann Caldwell 8/5/1813

John Floyd Caldwell 3/10/1819

Mary Adney Parker 12/10/1832

Martha Ann Caldwell 3/16/1832, daughter of W. P. Parker

Patterson A. Parker 11/3/1834

William R. Parker 10/10/1836

John Floyd Parker 1/18/1839

Page 32

Nancy Ann E. Parker 11/26/1840

Cloe Amanda Parker 4/7/1845

David C. Parker 12/3/1842

Martha Frances Parker 7/5/1847

Louisa Virginia Parker 1/20/1849

Sarah L. Parker 9/16/1851

Martha Ann Elizabeth Caldwell 12/21/1843

Mary Melissa Caldwell 10/17/1845

Julia Marion Caldwell 8/28/1847

Amanda Permelia Caldwell 8/8/1849

Robert Floyd Caldwell 12/20/1851

Marriages:

David Caldwell to Elizabeth Tanner 1/6/1791

Lucey H. Caldwell, daughter of aforesaid, 3/26/1812 to Edmond Caddenhead

Matthew Caldwell, son of aforesaid, to Mourning Satterwhite 9/2/1813

Salley Caldwell, daughter, to Chaney Pitts 4/19/1818

Creed Caldwell, son of above, to Rachel Clayton 12/22/1819

Nancey Caldwell, daughter, to Edward W. King 2/1/1820

Nancy King, widow, 1/7/1824 to Harrison V. Revill

Martha Caldwell to Williams P. Parker 1/7/1832

David A. Caldwell to Ary An Oweens 7/23/1833

John F. Caldwell to Martha Ann Thrash 12/4/1842

John H. Williams to Mary M. Caldwell 10/26/1869

James Parker to Julia M. Caldwell 11/8/1871

Robert F. Caldwell to Minnie Frances Jackson 10/26/1876

Amanda P. Caldwell to F. D. Brewer 3/10/1878

Martha A. E. Caldwell to John Lawrence 7/18/1878

James M. Caldwell to Wilmoth J. Harry 4/24/1883

Deaths:

William H. Caldwell, son of David and Betsy, 2/8/1797

John Caldwell, son of above, 10/20/1809

Polley Caldwell, daughter, 10/30/1809

Lucey H. Caddenhead, daughter of above, 4/20/1814

Betseyan Caldwell 2/12/1825

Nancy Revill, daughter of above, 6/29/1839

Sarah Pitts, daughter of above, 12/16/1859

David A. Caldwell, son of above, 4/9/1861

Elizabeth Caldwell, wife of David Caldwell, 12/3/1861

Page 33

Creed Caldwell, son of above, 2/16/1862

Matthew Caldwell, son of David and Elizabeth Caldwell, 7/13/1862

John Floyd Caldwell, son of David and Betsy Caldwell, 12/20/1884, aged 76 years and 9 months and is buried at Ebenezer Church, Wood Co., Texas

Patsey Parker 2/6/1895

Martha A. Caldwell 3/2/1902

In memory of Polley Caldwell, who departed this life 7/8/1841, aged 62 years, 6 months and 4 days, and is buried at 18 miles south of Columbus.

Allen Caldwell, husband of the above?named, departed this line 6/19/1849, aged 73 years, 9 months and 19 days and lies by his beloved wife at the above named place.

ANDREWS BIBLE

Donated to Georgia State Archives by Mrss. William C. Warren, Jr., 3669 Paces Valley Rd, N. W., Atlanta, GA 30327 (1966)

Mark Andrews moved out of Essex into Cumberland 11/17/1759

Births:

Mark Andrews 7/2/1724

Ave Andrews, the wife of Mark Andrews, 7/9/1731

Elizabeth Andrews, the daughter of Mark Andrews and Ave, his wife, 8/7/1748

John Andrews 1/27/1749/50

Jesse Andrews 3/18/1752

Mary Andrews 2/14/1754

Hannah Andrews 12/9/1755

William Andrews 2/23/1758

Susanna Andrews 4/24/1760

Thomas Andrews 12/12/1761

Barnett Andrews 6/11/1764

Wiatt Andrews 8/29/1766

Ann Andrews 8/23/1768

Ave Andrews, the wife of Mark Andrews departed this life 10/29/1768

Mark Andrews departed this life 1/20/175??

Claborn ?? Nett was born the 13 177??

Page 34

Died the 24th off????John Griffin????

Georgia S. 6/27/1792 landed in Green County on Big Creek with my family.

(The above is faded)

John G. Barnett was born 12th day of Dec. 1799

Christiana Eastin, the wife of J. B. Barnett, was born 2/4/1813

J. G. Barnett was married to Miss Christiana Easton 2/3/1831

Nathan Thomas Barnett, son of J. G. Barnett and Christiana, his wife, was born 5/12/1832
Thomas G. Barnett was married to Miss Sarah Adams 5/27/1834
Mary Elizabeth Barnett was born 8/18/1835
John Adams Griffin Barnett was born 12/10/1839

HARPER?BARNETT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Stanton Pickens, 652 Hempstead Place, Charlotte, N. C. 28207 (1968)

Marriages:

George W. Harper and Ann E. Barnett 1/19/1842 by Rev. Samuel Armstrong

W. F. Glenn and Florella C. Harper 1/31/1866 by Rev. Mark S. Andrews, Auburn, Alabama

George B. Harper and Emma R. Longmire 12/15/1869 by Rev. W. F. Glenn. Second wife was
Mattie Lou Barnett.

W. E. Gilbert and Lucy F. Harper 10/12/1876 by Rev. W. F. Glenn

John J. Harper and widow Dottie Davis (nee Blanks) at residence of Mrs. Fred A Blanks, 454
Magazine Street, New Orleaans, LA 12/15/1886 by Dr. W. F. Glenn of Atlanta, Ga.

BIRTHS

William F. Harper 5/30/1843
Florella C. Harper 12/27/1846
George B. Harper 6/15/1849
John J. Harper 1/30/1851
Robert F. Harper 7/2/1853
James P. Harper 2/3/1856
Lucy F. Harper 3/20/1859

George William Harper, father of above children, was born Wilkes Co., Ga. 11/25/1819

Page 35

Deaths:

George W. Harper, father of the above named children, died 9/22/1899 in Hickory, MS and was
buried there.

Ann Eliza Barnett, wife of George W. Harper, died in Atlanta, GA 11/19/1895, buried Hickory,

MS.

William T. Harper 6/26/1847

James R. Harper 9/30/1872

John J. Harper 9/20/1898 Monroe, LA and was buried there.

George B. Harper 4/1905 in Hickory, MS and was buried there.

John Jackson Harper, father of George W. Harper, was born 12/13/1789 and died and was buried at Auburn, Alabama. 2/20/1847.

John J. Harper (above) married Fanny Ogletree

???????Harper, father of John Jackson Harper married daughter of Nathaniel Jackson.

Births:

Ann Barnett and his wife, Lucy 2/23/1772?????and she departed this life 5/19/1822.

William Barnett 3/26/1773 and d. 1812

Ann Barnett 4/4/1775

John Barnett 2/28/1778 and d. 4/1812

Mary Barnett 12/16/1780 and died???????

James Barnett 8/23/1783, d. 9/25/1835

Thomas Barnett 2/23/1786

Nathaniel Barnett 8/25/1788 and d. 2/20/1842

Betsy Barnett 1/23/1792

Lucy Barnett 10/15/1794

Robert Barnett 5/31/1812

John Barnett, Sr. married his wife, Mary, 3/1823 and she died 10/3/1825

Job Barnett born 11/9/1824 dnd died 9/22/1825

Robert Barnett departed this life 12/14/1825

John Barnett, father of the above named children, departed this life 11/24/1833 in the 81st year of his age.

Nancy Walker, daughter of John and Lewessy? Barnett married 1797

James Walker was born 9/24/1798

David Walker was born 12/15/1803

William B. Walker was born 1/24/1805

Thomas Walker born 4/30/1807

Page 36

Lucy Medlock Walker born 10/20/1809

Martha Walker born 11/15/1811

Samuel Walker born 2/26/1814

Henry Davis Walker born 5/20/1819
Henry????

Deaths:

Joseph Mathis Barnett 8/21/1830, aged 2 months, 13 days
Anna Barnett 8/31/1855, aged 1 year, 2 months, 9 days
William Barnett 11/20/1858, aged 2 years, 1 month, 7 days
Harriet Barnett 4/20/1887, aged 52 yrs., 1 month, 8 days

Births:

Joseph Barnett 8/27/1784
Mary Barnett 12/12/1787

Deaths:

William Boyd, Senior 2/25/1812, aged 60 years
Nancy Boyd 10/8/1797, aged 41 years
Joseph Barnett, Senior 6/3/1812, aged 52 years
Edwin Barnett 9/26/1817, aged one year and 13 days
Joseph Barnett 6/27/1832?, aged 49 years
Mary Barnett 5/16/1856, aged 69 years, 5 months

Births:

William Boyd Barnett 2/5/1810
Hamilton Barnett 6/13/1811
Clarissa Barnett 4/27/1814
Edwin Barnett 9/13/1816
Joseph Barnett, Jr. 5/??/1823
Joseph Martin Barnett 6/8/1850
John Hirart? Barnett 8/12/1850
Anna Barnett 6/22/1854
William Barnett 10/13/1856

Marriages:

Joseph Barnett and Mary Boyd 4/27/1809
Hamilton Barnett?Ann M. Closeymore 9/6/1836
James H. Francis?Clarissa Barnett ???

Joseph Barnett?Sarah Stewart 4/30/1849
James W. Francis?Clara Barnett 10/18/1839
Joseph Barnett?Harriet Barnett 4/14/1868

BARNETT?GRIFFIN BIBLE of Powhatan Co., VA and Greene Co., GA

Written inside: John Griffin's book 4/2/1827.
William Griffin and John Griffin. Lerriot? Departed this life ???/18?9.

Births:

Nathan Barnett 3/2/1773
Ave G. Barnett 6/20/1776
Lucy W. Barnett, daughter of Nathan and Ave, her mother, 1/18/1798
John G. Barnett 12/12/1799
Mary A. Barnett 11/26/1801
William F. Barnett 11/29/1803
Susan J. Barnett 1/29/1806
A. Barnett 1/30/1808
Seth T. Barnett 7/7/1811
Thomas G. Barnett 11/27/1813
John Leonard Johnson 11/27/1818
Nathan B. Johnson 7/16/1819
Elizabeth T. Johnson `2/8/1830
Mary Elizabeth Barnett 8/18/1835

Nathan Barnett departed this life 4/4/1813 (year scratched over)
Elizabeth T. Johnson departed this life 12/11/1830, aged 19 years, 6 months, 5 days

Nancy W. Allen, daughter of William and Elizabeth, her mother, was born 3/30/1809
John R. Allen born 3/30/1809

Thomas Mitson? Griffin born 1/7/1816
Mary Caroline Griffin born 11/14/1817
Sarah C. Griffin born 5/5/1791
John Griffin was married to Sally, his wife, 9/24/1814

Births:

John Griffin 9/3/1740

Mary Griffin 2/??/1754

John Griffin and Mary, his wife, were married 11/19/1772

Susanah Griffin, daughter of John and Mary, her mother, was born 9/5/1773

Ave Garnet Griffin was born 6/20/1776

David C. Jesse Andrews Griffin was born 2/14/1778

John Griffin was born 12/5/1779

Mary Griffin was born 9/11/1781

William Griffin was born 8/15/1785

Thomas Griffin was born 9/24/1787

James Griffin was born 7/7/1792

Wiat Andrews Griffin was born 9/23/1793

George Washington Griffin born 2/11/17??, departed this life 12/3/1799

The following was written on a separate piece of paper ?

"John Griffin born in Virginia 9/3/1740 married 11/19/1772 Mary Andrews, born 2/14/1754.
They came from Powhatan Co., VA and Greene Co., GA in 1792.

Dec. 24, 1791, I, John Griffin started to Georgia on Jan. 27, 1792. Landed in Green Co. in Big Creek with my family. John Griffin, son William, came to this place 1823."

MORGAN BIBLE of Berkshire Co., Massachusetts and Macon Co., GA

Lewis DAR Chapter, Eufaula, AL Collection, Contributed by Mrs. John W. Curtis, Eufaula, AL,
and copied from Macon County History of Georgia

Births:

Cate Richards 3/7/1697

Elisabeth Price, their eldest daughter, was born the beginning of 1719

Cate Price 10/17/1720

Richard Price 10/17/1720

Richard Price Shreve the end of Feb. 1722

Cate Price Middle 2/1723

Sarah Price 3/30/1726

Elisabeth Price 4/10/1727

David Price 1/25/1729

This Bible was given to my son, Richard Price, by me. R. Price Tannon.

Page 39

Births:

Catherine Morgan 5/16/1746

Elisabeth Morgan 5/22/1748

William Morgan 5/20/1750

Ann Morgan 3/19/1752

George Cadogan Morgan 5/11/1754

John Morgan 6/4/1756

Richard Morgan 7/24/1759

Sarah Morgan 9/29/1761

Sarah Price Morgan 12/11/1783

George Cadogan Morgan 8/2/1785

Sarah Price Morgan, daughter of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, 12/11/1783

Yarmouth, 8/2/1785, George Cadogan Morgan, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife

Uppertor Clapton, 9/6/1788, William Ashburner Morgan, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, 9/6/1788

Lower Clapton 7/29/1792, Richard Price Morgan, the son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife.

Luke Ashburner Morgan 2/17/1792, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, Lower Clapton

Edward Cobb Morgan 11/19/1793, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, Lower Clapton

John Morgan 9/30/1795, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, at South Gate.

Septium Morgan 5/16/1797, son of George C. Morgan and Ann, his wife, at South Gate.

Stanford Hill 6/24/1799, Henry Morgan, son of George and Ann, his wife

Stockbridge, William Frederick Morgan, their first son, 4/26/1809, Jones, M. D.

Stockbridge, Thomas Hurry Morgan, their second son, 12/8/1810, Jones, M. D.

Stockbridge, 9/15/1812, Sydney Morgan, their third son, Perry, M. D.

Stockbridge, Henry Morgan, their 4th son, 1/8/1814, Fowler, M. D.

Stockbridge, 5/3/1816, Emma Morgan, their first daughter, Fowler, M. D.

Births:

Stockbridge 6/21/1818 Nancy Hurry Morgan, their 2d dau., Fowler, M. D.

Hudson, Columbia Co., New York, 2/21/1820, William Sydney Morgan, their 5th son, Samuel White, M. D.

Stockbridge, 12/30/1821, Mary Elisabeth Morgan, their third daughter, Fowler, M. D.

Elisabeth Jane Smith 12/16/1824, wife of T. H. Morgan

Grace Elisabeth Morgan, their first daughter, born at Hamburg, Ga. 3/20/1847, T. P. Oliver, M. D.

William Henry Morgan, their 1st son, born at Hamburg, Ga. 12/10/1848, T. P. Oliver, M. D.

Mary Jane Morgan, their 2d dau., born at Hamburg, Ga. 8/10/1850, Oliver, M. D.

Eliza Ann Smith, 2d wife of T. H. Morgan, 7/10/1820 in District of Lexington, S. C.

Sarah Catherin Weed, dau. of David and Eliza Ann Weed, 4/22/1843

Julia Ann Weed, daughter of David and Eliza Ann Weed 11/25/1844

Page 40

Flora Morgan, daughter of T. H. And Eliza Ann Morgan, Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga., 3/17/1853, Mrs. Dixon, M. D.

Nancy H. Morgan, daughter of T. H. And Eliza Ann Morgan, Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. 3/5/1855, Mrs. Dixon, M. D.

Marriages:

George Cadogan Morgan?Eunice Tolman, daughter of Ebenezer Tolman 6/30/1808 by Rev. Stephen West at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts

Thomas H. Morgan?Elizabeth Jane Smith, daughter of Jesse and Jane Smith 12/21/1845 by Benjamin Harris, J. P., Macon Co., Ga.

David Weed?Eliza Ann Smith ???

Thomas H. Morgan to his second wife, Eliza Ann Weed, widow of David Weed, 4/28/1852 in Macon Co., Ga. By Martin Edge, J. P.

James E. Mathis?Sarah Catherine Weed 8/21/1859 Macon Co., Ga. By Allen H. Greer, J. P.

McAllen Griggers?Julia A. Weed 12/5/1865 at Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. By S. W. Bedenbaugh, D. D.

T. H. Morgan, Jr.?Virginia Joiner at Mr. Elmore's House by Rev. J. S. Elmore 2/14/1894.

Andrew E. Shely?Grace E. Morgan, oldest daughter of T. H. and E. A. Morgan 2/28/1867 at Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. By S. W. Bedenbaugh, D. D.

James Robert Smith?Nancy H. Morgan, second daughter of T. H. and E. A. Morgan 2/24/1876 at Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. By B. A. Hudson, J. P.

Benton Weaver?Flora Morgan, eldest daughter of T. H. and E. A. Morgan, 12/5/1876 at Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. By Mathew English, J. P.

A. Eli Thompson?Ann Eliza Morgan, 3d daughter of T. H. and E. A. Morgan, 2/22/????, English house of him H. English, J. P, Macon Co., Ga.

T. M. Williams?Mary Jane Morgan, youngest daughter of T. H. and Elizabeth Jane Morgan, 11/8/1885 Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. by Rev. Jacob Elmore.

Alice Griggers?T. C. Webb at Hamburg by Rev. J. S. Elmore 12/21/1893

Aden Lovell Greer?Mary Ruth Morgan, 2nd daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan 12/26/1917 at Oglethorpe, Ga. By Rev. E. F. K. Roof.

Thomas Leslie Coogle?Laura Ethel Morgan, eldest daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan 6/8/1918 at Oglethorpe, Ga. By Rev. E. P. K. Roof.

Roy Allen Coogle?Willie Belle Morgan, 4th daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan, 12/29/1918 at Oglethorpe Co., Ga. By Rev. E. F. K. Roof.

Wiley Eugene Webb?Ruby Allen Morgan, 3rd daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan 9/24/1919 at Oglethorpe Co., Ga. By Rev. E. F. K. Roof.

Page 41

Deaths:

William Frederick Morgan, son of George C. and Eunice Morgan, Stockbridge, Mass.

10/30/1812, 15 days, aged 3 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Sydney Morgan, their 3d son, died at Stockbridge, Mass. 9/27/1812, aged 12 days

Eunice, the wife of George C. Morgan, died at Stockbridge, 6/19/1832, aged 51 years

Stockbridge, 12/15/1845, house of George C. Morgan took fire...consumed the family with his aged mother barely escaping with their lives....perished in the building, aged 60 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Hudson, Columbia Co., Nyk. 3/16/1846, Ann Morgan, mother of George C. Morgan, died age 83 years, 11 months, 3 days.

David Weed, 1st husband of Eliza Ann Smith, died in service of US at Jalappa, Mexico 4/30/1848

Hamburg, Ga. 9/8/1851, Elisabeth Jane Morgan, 1st wife of T. H. Morgan, died leaving 2 daughters and one son aged 26 years, 9 months.

Hudson Nyk., 11/4/1867 Nancy H. Morgan, my 2nd sister died aged 49 years, 4 months, 13 days.

Wright, Illinois, 3/2/1852, Richard Price Morgan died aged 92 years, 5 months, 22 days.

Geneva, Vlane Co, Illinois, 11/2/1892, Silas W. Curtis d. 11/2????, aged 76 years, 10 months, 9 days, born 1/23/1816

Albany, Dougherty Co., Ga., Henry Morgan d. 1/8/1894, aged 80 years. He was born 1/8/1814.

Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga., Thomas Hurry Morgan, Sr., died 1/24/1896, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.

Emma Curtis, wife of Silas Curtis, died 11/9/1897 at Geneva, Hane Co., IL, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.

Pinehurst, Dooly Co., Ga., 10/9/1903, Annie E. Thompson, 3rd of T. H. and E. A. Morgaan, died age 43 years, 5 months and 5 days.

Hudson, NY, 12/11/1903 Mary E. Skinner, third sister of T. H. died, aged 81 years, 11 months, 11 days.

Annie Virginia, 5th daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan, 11/1/1905, aged 1 year, 1 month, 7 days.

Hamburg, Ga., Eliza Ann, wife of T. H. Morgan d. 1/16/1910, aged 89 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Grace Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Shealy, died 8/21/1913, aged 67 years, 27 years, 15 days.

T. M. Williams, husband of Mary Jane Morgan, died 8/21/1913, aged 67 years, 27 years, 15 days.

Flora, wife of Benton Weaver, died 2/3/1929 at Byromville, Ga., aged 72 years, 10 months, 16 days.

William Henry Morgan died 10/27/1922 at Bryan, Texas, aged 73 years, 11 months, 17 days.
Sarah Catherin, wife of James Mathis, died 6/13/1920, Bryan, Texas, aged 77 years, 1 month, 21 days.
William Benton Weaver, husband of Flora Morgan, died 1929 at Pinehurst, Ga.
Amos Eli Thompson, husband of Ann Morgan, died 1929 at Pinehurst, Ga., aged 33 years, 15 days.

Page 42

Births:

Laura Ethel, 1st daughter of T. H. Jr. and Virginia M. Morgan, b. Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga., 11/15/1896, Field, M. D.
Mary Ruth, 2nd daughter of T. H. Jr. and Virginia M. M. Morgan, b. Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga., 2/22/1898, M. F. Crumby, M. D.
Rubye Allene, 3rd daughter of T. H. Jr. and Virginia M. Morgan b. Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. 5/5/1899, Mrs. Bethia English.
Willia Belle, 4th daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan was born at Hamburg, Ga. 10/13/1900, M. F. Crumby, M. D.
Annie Virginia, 5th daughter of T. H. Jr. and Virginia M. Morgan was born at Hamburg, Ga. 9/25/1904, Derrick, M. D.
Daisy Lucile, 6th daughter to T. H. and V. M. Morgan was born at Hamburg, Ga. 1/23/1906, Derrick, M. D.
Elvie Hurry, 7th daughter of T. H. and V. M. Morgan, b. Hamburg, Ga. 7/29/1908, Derrick, M. D.
Thomas Joseph, 1st son of T. L. and L. E. Coogle b. Macon Co., Ga. 5/20/1919, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Roy Morgan, 1st son of R. A. and W. B. Coogle, b. at Oglethorpe, Macon Co., Ga., 11/24/1919, C. A. Greer, M. D.
Sarah Elizabeth, first daughter of T. L. and L. E. Coogle was b. in Macon Co., Ga., 6/7/1920, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Lilian, 1st daughter of R. A. and W. B. Coogle, born Macon Co., Ga. 9/3/1921, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Virginia, 1st daughter of Eugene and Ruby Webb, Jr. b. at Oglethorpe 9/27/1921, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Elvie Ann, first daughter of Aden and Ruth Greer, b. Macon 5/29/1923, Holms, M. D.
Billie, second son of Roy and Willie Coogle b. Macon Co., Ga. 11/4/1923, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Edward Curtis, 2nd son of T. L. and Laura Coogle was b. Macon, Ga. 11/24/1925, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Wiley Eugen, 1st son of Eugene and Ruby Webb, Jr., born Oglethorpe 12/9/1925, H. C. Derrick, M. D.
Aden Lovelle, Jr., 1st son of Aden and Ruth Greer, born Holopaw, FL 10/4/1926, Fuqua, M. D.
George Herbert, 3rd son of T. L. and Laura Coogle, b. Macon Co., Ga. 11/13/1828, H. C.

Derrick, M. D.

Mary Ruth, 2nd daughter of Aden and Ruth Greer, b. Macon, Ga. 9/25/1929, Thompson, M. D.

Robert Leo, 4th son of T. L. and Laura Coogle, born Macon Co., Ga. 2/2/1831, Dr. Derrick.

Page 43

Births, sons?in?law:

Theodore Middleton Williams, husband of M. J. Morgan, 6/6/1846 in Macon Co., Ga.

Amos Eli Thompson, husband of Annie E. Morgan, born 3/5/1859 in Dooly Co., Ga.

William Benton Weaver, husband of Flora Morgan, born 10/10/1855, Sumpter Co., Ga.

Andrew E. Shealy, husband of Grace E. Morgan, born 1/8/1843, Macon Co., Ga.

James Robert Smith, husband of Nancy H. Morgan, born 10/1/1849, Macon Co., Ga.

James E. Mathis, husband of Sarah C. Weed, born 8/4/1858, Macon Co., Ga.

Virginia M. Joiner Thomas, wife, born 11/12/1871, in Macon Co., Ga.

Births:

Thomas H. Morgan, 1st son of T. H. and Eliza Morgan, born Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga., 2/15/1858. Self and Grandmother Smith.

Ann Eliza Morgan, daughter of T. H. and Eliza Morgan, born Hamburg, Macon Co., Ga. 4/4/1860. Self, Mrs. Mathis.

John Hampden Morgan, 2nd son of T. H. and Eliza A. Morgan, born Hamburg, Macon Co., 1/30/1864. Self, Mr. Cox.

William, 1st son of T. M. and Mary Jane Williams, was born at their home on Duck Creek, Macon Co., Ga. 6/5/1894, Hicks, M. D.

Thomas Leslie Coogle, husband of Laura Morgan, born 5/19/1897, Oglethorpe, Ga.

Roy Allen Coogle, husband of Willie Morgan, born 4/25/1899, Oglethorpe, Ga.

Aden Lovell Greer, husband of Ruth Morgan, born in McMinnville, Tenn., 4/20/1893

ABERCROMBIE?HILL?WARNER BIBLE of Meriwether Co.

Georgia State Archives, Atlanta, Ga.

"Presented to Martha Catharine Hill by her grandmother, Mrs. Martha Hill as a memento of her departed and christian uncle Abraham Thomas Hill. January 1846.

Search the scriptures for in them yetink ye have eternal life and they an they which testify of me.
W. D. M."

Marriages:

At the house and by Rev. M. D. Martin, A. J. Cheney was married to M. C. Hill 2/2/1858

Alexander Franklin Hill married Mary Jane Warner Thomas 7/4/1855 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Edmund Wellborn Martin married Sarah Hill 4/16/1877 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Burwell O. Hill married Ellen Pinson 2/22/1882 in Newnan, Ga.

Page 44

Hiram Warner Hill married Lena Harris 9/24/1884 in LaGrange.

James Ogletre Tagner married Martha Hil 4/27/1886 in Meriwether Co.

Charles Gates Eckford married Mary Hill 4/23/1890 in Meriwether Co.

Dr. E. B. Terrell married Catherine Hill 12/27/1892 in Meriwether Co.

Births:

Alexander Franklin Hill 2/20/1831 Wilkes Co., Ga.

Mary Jane Hill 3/4/1832 Knoxville, Crawford Co.

Burwell Obadiah Hill 8/17/1856 Meriwether Co.

Hiram Warner Hill 7/18/1858 Meriwether Co.

Sarah Hill 5/1/1860 Meriwether Co., near Greenville, Ga., at her grandfather's home, Hiram Warren.

Martha Hill 4/1/1865 in Meriwether Co.

Mary Hill 5/20/1867 in Meriwether Co.

Alexander Franklin Hill 10/21/1869 Meriwether Co.

Catherine Hill 8/27/1871 Meriwether Co.

Albert Meriwether Hill 7/12/1874 in Meriwether Co.

Robert Johnson Hill 8/15/1876 in Meriwether Co.

Maternal Line:

Births:

Edmund Abercrombie 1/12/1778

Mary Pollard, wife of E. Abercrombie, 12/25/1778

Children of the above couple:

Sarah Watts Abercrombie 7/15/1802 in Hancock Co., Ga.
Malinda Booth Abercrombie 1/5/1805 and died 12/1/1805
Robert Abercrombie 6/15/1808, died 5/8/1809
Mary Abercrombie 12/16/1809 and died 12/1815

Page 45

Paternal Line:

Births:

Hiram Warner 10/29/1802 and died 6/30/1881, born in Williamsburg, Mass.
Theron Warner 7/26/1806 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Rodolphus Warner 9/28/1808 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Obadiah Warner 1/8/1811 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Eliza Ann Warner 12/23/1813 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Miranda Warner 5/3/1815 in Williamsburg, Mass.
William Henry Warner 3/16/1817 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Jane Marion Warner 4/18/1820 in Williamsburg, Mass.
Charles Howard Warner 5/25/1822 in Williamsburg, Mass.

Deaths:

Hiram Warner 6/30/1881 in Atlanta
Sarah Watts Warner 4/4/1860
Alexander Franklin Hill 1/15/1888
Catherine Hill Terrell 7/28/1898 in Greenville, Ga.
Edmund Wellborn Martin, son of E. W. Martin and Sarah Hill Martin, died 1/8/1906 in Atlanta.

BLUE?MITCHELL?McDUFFIE?WILLIFORD BIBLE

Owner: Harry Blue, 1035 Rosedale Rd, Atlanta, GA 30306 (1881)

On inside cover:

Miss Caroline L. Mitchell was born 3/16/1825 and died 9/3/1878

Marriages:

- F. A. Blue?M. E. Mitchell 7/9/866
- J. H. Wiliford?Annie Blue 8/22/1889
- John Blue?Edna Donald 3/28/1892
- Mann McDuffie?Carrie Blue 5/3/1896
- D. P. Blue????(illegible)

Page 46

Births:

- Francis Archibald Blue son of Mary and John Blue, 1/25/1842
- Mary Eliza Mitchell, daughter of Stephen and Caroline Lovedy Mitchell, 11/16/182??
- John Blue, son of F. H. and M. E. Blue, 2/15/1867
- Annie Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue 12/24/1865
- Daniel A. Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 1/12/187??
- Baby boy was born 9/26/187?
- Charles Edwin Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 4/16/1874
- Caroline L. Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 3/10/1876
- Katie Adell Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 2/24/1878
- Stephen Agustus Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 7/31/1880
- Mary Virginia Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 11/6/1881
- Norman Mitchell 10/10/1885
- Annie Clifford McDuffie, daughter of M. L. and R. L.? McDuffie, 4/1/1897?

Deaths:

- F. A. Blue 6/3/1883
- James ???? Wiliford 10/5/1896
- ????????????????????????? ????/10/1896
- James H. Williford 3/15/1897
- Archie Elide Blue 8/7/1801
- Carrie May Williford 6/11/102
- M. E. Blue 9/30/1902
- John Blue 5/28/1904

Mary Blue 1903

John Edwin Blue, son of and Edna Blue, 8/10/1893, died 8/20/1893
James Archabald Wiliford, son of L. H. and Annie Wiliford, 6/29/1890
Joseph F. Wiliford, son of L. H. and Annie Wiliford, 11/29/1891
Annie Bell Wiliford, daughter of L. H. and Annie Wiliford, 1/10/1893
Carrie May Wiliford, daughter of L. H. and Annie Wiliford, 2/14/1894

Edna Blue was born 2/28/1894?
 , so of Dan and Blue was born 8/9/1888?
Wilie? Ed?, son of Dan and ?alia Blue, was born 4/10/1872?
 daughter born 6/1900
John Thomas?, son of and Edna Blue, was born 2/18/1903

Page 47
HILL BIBLE
Owner: Lawrence Hill
2092 Heritage Drive
Atlanta, Ga 30345

Deaths:

Ann Hill, wife of William Hill, Sr., departed this life on 11/23/1835, who was the mother of Robert Hill, William Hill, Jr., Molly Hill, Adam Hill, James Hill, Nancy Hill, Margaret Hill and John Hill, aged about 73 years.

Charles Henry, son of John and Sarah Hill, 12/31/1853
Samuel, son of John and Sarah Hill 4/24/1854
Sarah Hill, wife of John Hill born 2/ 8/2/ ?
Adam Hill 7/1865
Robert Hill 4/21/1867, aged 76 years, 5 months, 22 days
Margaret White, daughter of William Hill, Sr. and Annie Hill, 1/15/1870, aged 65 years, 9 months and 10 days
Hamlin F. Lewis, son of L. D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis, 12/21/1870, aged 9 years, 3 months, 3 days
John Hill 6/5/1869, aged 72 years, 5 months and 5 days.
Joseph A. Hill 8/12/1889

Births:

William Trayler Hill 8/16/1837, the son of John Hill and Sarah Hill
Champion Travis Hill, son of John Hill and Sarah Hill, 3/6/1839
Sarah Annie, daughter of John and Sarah Hill, 9/19/1840
John Calvin, son of John and Sarah Hill, 11/2/1842
James Adam Hill, son of John and Sarah Hill, 7/24/1844
Robert Lewis, son of John and Sarah Hill , 3/26/1846

Deaths:

Molly Hill 9/29/1802, aged 8 years, 4 days
William Hill 9/5/1821, aged 65 years
William Hill, Jr. , son of William Hill, Sr., 11/14/1828, aged 36 years, one month, 26 days
James Hill, son of William Hill, Sr. 8/12/1833, aged 34 years
Nancy Marlot, daughter of William Hill, Sr., 8/27/1833, aged 31 years.

Page 48

Laurence Hill 5/9/1894
Edwin Hill 10/6/1867
Capt Hill 8/16/1837
John Hill 1807
William Hill 1792
William Hill (1756) 1746

Births:

Charles Henry, son of John and Sarah Hill, 9/17/1852
Samuel, son of John and Sarah Hill, 4/9/1854
Frank Pickins, son of John and Sarah Hill, 5/27/1855
Hamlin F. , son of Dixon H. and Sarah A. Lewis 10/19/1861
John Hill Lewis, son of Dixon H. and Sarah A. Lewis 3/24/1864
Sarah Elmore, daughter of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis, 11/6/1866
Mary H. Lewis, daughter of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis, 7/24/1869
Dixon H. Lewis, son of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis, 1/8/1878

Births:

George Was. White 2/21/1824
George Washington White

John Hill 1/1/1807
Molly Hill 9/25/1794
Robert Hill 12./9/1790
William Hill 9/12/1792
Adam Hill 11/11/1796
James Hill 2/5/1799
George W. White 2/21/1824
Pinkney White 5/24/1801
Ann Drewsils White 3/7/1827
Margaret Hill 3/5/1804
Nancy Hill 1/15/1802
Joseph Reed, son of John and Sarah Hill, 1/3/1848
Mary Louisa, daughter of John and Sarah Hill, 9/8/1849

Marriages:

Robert Hill?Nancy Patton 11/26/1812
Peggy Hill?Pinkney White 5/1/1823
Nancy Hill? Annabel Marlor 9/25/1828
John Hill?Sarah Coleman, formerly Sarah Traylor 10/5/1836
D. H. Lewis?Sarah A. Hill 10/3/1860
T. Hill?Ruth A. Scott 1/8/1867

Page 49

W. T. Hill?M. L. Edmundson 12/12/1866
James A. Hill?Mary Elmore Lewis 5/22/1866 in Kaufman Co., Texas

SAMUEL BELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Donald V. Richardson
Conway, S. C. (1960)

Births:

Sarah Adline Hartsfield 10/5/1828
Samuel Bell 10/7/1823
George Virginia Bell , daughter Samuel Bell and Sarah Adline, his wife, 9/27/1846
Daughter, Ella Bell, of Samuel Hill, 11/3/1850
Henry Thomas Hill, son of James A. Bell and Sarah Adline, his wife, was born 11/15/1855
Iola Bell, daughter of Samuel Bell and Sarah Adline, 11/14/1855, died 8/12/1930
James Samuel Bell, son of Samuel Bell and Sarah Adline, 12/1851 or 1857, died 12/15/1932

Marriages:

Samuel and Sarah Adline, 2/22/1844
George Virginia Bell ?Capt. L. Buck 3/1/1866 by Rev. W. A. Gregg
Elliss ????? Bell ?Ives R. Malone??, 11/28/1849
John Morrison?Iola Bell in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2/22/1897 by Rev. R. J. Van Dyke.

Deaths:

George Bell 4/23/1842
Henry Thomas Bell, son of Samuel and Sarah Adline Bell 9/24/1854
Virginia Bell Busch? 11/27/192??
Ella Bell Tolar 7/15/1928?
Lorrzell? Bell ????
Sarah A. Bell ?1872

Births:

William Ruburthus Bell 1/2/1881
Carry Eva Bell 6/5/1884
Mattie Ruth Bell 9/10/1854
George Pearce Bell 2/28/1889
William G. Thomas 12/30/1808
Caroline J. A. Thomas 7/13/1818
James J. Bell 5/30/1853
Page 50
Sarah Kathryn Cochran 10/1/1911
Sarah Ellen Bell 6/28/1917
Dorothy Jeane Bell 8/26/1923

Deaths:

William C. Thomas 2/37/1887
Caroline J. A. Thomas 12/12/1888
Jams J. Bell 2/28/1900
Frank Thomas 9/2/1917
Tipp Anders 3/15/1921

Marriages:

Calvin W. Cochran?Eva Bell 3/30/1909
Pierce Bell?Helen Waller 2/7/1916
James J. Bell of Decatur Co., Ga.?Sarah S. Thomas of Decatur Co., Ga. 3/17/1880, the brides
home by th Rev. Abraham Belcher. Wits: W. S. Ballow, Mary Mathew, J. G. Fain

THOMAS BIBLE

Births:

William C. Thomas 12/30/1808

Carolina J. A. Thomas, the espoused of W. C. Thomas, 7/15/1818

Joseph H. Thomas, son of William C. and C. A. A. Thomas, 8/10/1835

Mary Ann Thomas 10/16/1837

James Wilson Thomas 2/10/1840

Annacaona Hantippe Thomas 9/1/1842

William Moses Thomas 6/4/1843

Nancy Catharine Thomas 3/21/1845

Franklin Alexander Thomas 2/15/1847

Milton Guyton Thomas 3/13/1849

Sarah Thomas 12/24/1851

Alie Asenath Thomas 8/12/1855

Franklin Andrew? Thomas 2/18/1862

Deaths:

James Wilson Thomas 5/5/1862, agd 22 years, 2 months, 25 days, died in the service of his country

Caroline J. A. Thomas 12/12/1888

Page 51

W. C. Thomas 2/27/1889

Frank A. Thomas 9/2/1917

Annacaona Hantippe Anders 3/15/1921

Allie Thomas Hodges 4/15/1936

Marriages:

William C. Thomas and Caroline J. A. Thomas 7/3/1834

BATES ?WALLACE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. D. A. Greer

RFD#1

Bainbridge, Ga.

Marriages:

???????????????????? to Mary Jane Bates 1/13/1857

Their children:

Emma L. Bates?S. L. Wallace 12/10/1889

Marriages:

Octaso Lucinda Bates?W. A. Davis 6/24/1890
W. A. Bates and Mollie Marlin married 6/25/1890
M. H. Bates?Ida Martin 3/2/1895
Marvin Terece Bates ? L. P. Walker 6/9/1904

Children of W. A. Bates and Mollie Martin:

Mollie Martin
Mona Bates married R.L. Edens of Tennessee
Anthony Whitfield Bates married Elizabeth Bremmer
Anne E. Dalbo
Wilhemina Bates married William Hugh Riddell
Ruth Alston Bates married Owen Reynolds
Emil Peter Dalbo

Births:

Mary J. Bates 2/28/1849?
A. J. L. J. Bates 11/25/1839
T. Q. Bates 10/1/1800
W. A. Bates 12/23/1861
Grissell G. Bates 11/24/1864
M. H. Bates 5/12/1870
O. S. Bates 7/4/1872
M. F. Bates 9/21/1881

Births:

Arthur Bates Wallace, son of Emma and S. L. Wallace, 7/22/1890

May Wallace, daughter of Emma and S. L. Wallace, 5/1/1892
Leola Wallace, daughter of Emma and J. L. Wallace, 6/8/1895
Lendred Wallace 9/24/1897, buried 27th
Howard W. Bates, son of M. W. Bates and Ida Martin Bates 7/10/1894

Children of W. C. and Molly Martin Bates:

Diedmonda Bates 8/17/1893
Anthony Whitfield Bates 6/18/1895
Wilhelminia Bates 3/15/1897
Ruth Alston Bates 7/15/1899
Susie Elizabeth Bates 10/????

Priscilla Goods Reynolds born 1/29/1903
Emil Jens Dalbo born 8/15/1926
Mona Samaria Dalbo 9/1/1928
Johanna Lorensen Dalbo 9/1931
Anthony Bates Dalbo born 4/5/1938

Deaths:

Marion H. Bates died 3/18/1888
Harriet Bates 8/20/18??
Arthur Bates Wallace, son of Emma Bates and S. L. Wallace, 12/14/1891
A. J. L. Bates was stricken with paralysis on 4/29 and lingered until 4/12/94
Anthony W. Bates 6/1876?
N. B. Bates 6/19/1899, aged 52 years, and 1 day
W. A. Bates 9/1930
Mollie Martin Bates 10/1933

Page 53
HORNSBY BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. D. A. Greer,
RDF #1
Bainbridge, Ga.

Thomas Jefferson Hornsby 3/27/1850
Sarah ?????????, widow, was born 12/10/1849
Frances Lee Hornsby, 6/6/1873
Ezzard Arthur Hornsby 2/4/1875
Dora Mary Hornsby 5/15/1878
Jessie Maude Hornsby 3/17/1880

Thomas Jefferson Hornsby 4/6/1888

Marriages:

Thomas Jefferson Hornsby and Sarah Antoinett Morton 5/1/1872

Births:

Effie Clyde Hornsby 11/26/1884

Cora Arva Hornsby 5/6/1886

Our baby was born 10/19/1888

BIRDSEY BIBLE

DAR, Lewis Chapter, Eufaula, AL

Family Bible belonging to: Samuel Robinson Birdsey and Katherine Landford Birdsey 8/16/1866

Given to Ralph Talmadge Birdsey 1908

Herbert Ford Birdsey 1936 ?

Ralph Talmadge Birdsey II

Marriages:

Samuel Robinson Birdsey of Fayetteville, N. C. and Katherine Sanford of Fayetteville, N. C. by Rev. J. C. Huske, 8/16/1866

John Alln Rowell?Margarett Sandford Birdsey at Ocala, FL by Rev. C. M. Gray 2/6/182??

Hiram Birdsey?Mary Anna Martin at Ocala, FL by Rev. C. M. Gray, 10/7/1892

John Sandford Birdsey?Grace Caroline Green at Ocala, FL by Rev. C. M.Gray 11/23/1898

Samuel Robinson Birdsey?Loretta Elizabeth Bullock by Grace Episcopal Church, Ocala, FL by Rob. B. M. Gray 1/7/1900

Page 54

Ralph Talmadge Birdsey to Emily Harcell Fora 1/21/1908, Grace Episcopal Church, Ocala, FL by G. H. Harrison

Births:

Samuel R. Birdsey , Clinton, N. C. , 1/25/1836

Kate Lunsford Birdsey, Fayetteville, N. C., 12/12/1848

Albert Hiram Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 6/10/1868

Margaret Sanford Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 6/27/1869

Samuel Robinson Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 1/13/1871

John Sandford Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 11/12/1872
Ralph Talmadge Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 5/5/1875
George Thomas Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 4/12/1878
Marrior Jones Birdsey, Wilmington, N. C., 8/13/1880
Angus Bell Birdsey, Ocala, FL, 1/20/1886
Myra Hubbard Birdsey, Ocala, FL, 2/20/1888

Deaths:

George Thomas Birdsey in Wilmington, N. C. 3/5/1879, age 10 months, 24 days
Marion Jones Birdsey died in Ocala, FL 5/19/1884, age 3 years, 9 months
John Allan Rowell died Memphis, TN, buried Ocala FL.
Samuel Robinson Birdsey 1915, Macon
Rosaland Davis Birdsey 1915, Macon
Katherine Sandford Birdsey, 1934, Macon
Ralph Talmadge Birdsey 2/17/1936, Macon, buried in Ocala, FL
Green Birdsey 1900 Montezuma
Albert Hiram Birdsey 12/1940
Samuel Robinson Birdsey, Jr. 6/12/1945 Macon, Ga.
Emily Ford Birdsey 10/21/1947 Macon, Ga.
Jack Wade 5/31/1949 Macon, Ga.
Angus Bell Birdsey 6/10/1951, Macon, Ga.
John Sandford Birdsey 10/15/1953. Macon, Ga.
Margaret Sandford Birdsey 4/29/1959, Macon, Ga.

Page 55

DAVY EVANS BIBLE (London, SC, GA)
Owner: Mrs. C. P. Roberts
343 Adams St., Decatur, Ga.
Georgia State Archives

The following children were born to Davy Evans and Mary, his wife, who were married
4/15/1766 at Saint Warbins Church in ????????????, London:

Elizabeth Martha Sophia born 3/28/1767 at Wm Reads Charles????
David Read Evans 2/20/1769, at Cowley Sheet???????
Mary 3/1/1771 at Beehive Compton??????
Emely 4/20/1772 at Beehive Compton????
William 5/3/1773 at Beehive Compton???
Joseph 6/15/1778 at Beehive Compton???? and All Briston? by the ev. Dr. Kipps Long Ditch
Urson?

David Reid Evans died at Winnsborough in the State of South Carolina on 8th????1843
Mary (Evans) Winn died in Monroe Co., State of Georgia Sept. 15, 1856 aged 85 years, 6
months and 22 days.

William D. Williams and Nancy Elizabeth Collier Family Bible

"To: Mr. W. D. Williams from his friends and associate teachers, Miss Hannah Guilan and
Miss Ann Elizabeth Zachy, Georgia Academy for the Blind, December 25, 1871"

Births:

William Brown, son of A. M. and L. L. Williams, born at Hawkinsville, Ga. 3/27/1879
Leonora Cickett Wills daughter of A. M. and L. L. Williams, born at Albany, Ga. 9/14/1881
Jackie Tochie, daughter of A. M. and L. L. Williams, born at Americus, Ga. 12/14/1887
Albert McCoy, Jr., son of A. M. and L. L. Williams, born at Americus, Ga. 12/22/189?
William Williams, son of Tochie and R. W. MacDonell, born at City of Mexico, Mex.
10/21/18??
George, son of Tochie and R. W. MacDonell, born at Macon, Ga. 2/2/1884
Robert Walker, Jr., son of Tochie and A. W. MacDonell, born at Durango, Mex. 9/3/1886
Nancy Collier, daughter of Tochie and A. W. MacDonell, born at Durango, Mex. 11/29/1888

William Dismuke Williams, son of John and Sarah Dismukes, born in Putnam Co., Ga. 9/8/1823
Nancy Elizabeth Collier, daughter of James Collier and Frances??????, born in Greene Co., Ga.
1/15/1831
Francina Collier, daughter of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Talbotton, Ga. 1/20/1851
Albert M. Carr, son of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Madison, Ga. 4/18/1852
William Dismuke, Jr., son of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Oxford, Ga. 8/27/1855

Page 56

Howard James, son of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Talbotton, Ga. 10/6/1858
Sarah Franes Eliza (called "Tochie"), daughter of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Macon, Ga.
9/8/1867
Lucins Elijah, son of W. D. and N. E. Williams, born at Macon, Ga. 12/9/1869

Marriages:

William Dismuke Williams?Nancy Elizaeth Collier at Talbotton, Ga. 2/14/1850
Albert McCoy Williams?Lorens Sucky Brown at Americus Ga 12/1/1876
Sarah Frances Eliza (called "Tochie") ? Robert Walker MacDonell at Macon, Ga. 12/28/1880
Howard James Williams?Mattie Kitty Jewett at Macon 1/29/1885
William Dismuke Williams, Jr.?Sarah Weeks Goodall at Macon 9/15/1887
Arthur Dudley Williams?Ethel Turner at Sunshine (Hancock Ga., Ga.) 12/27/1894

Deaths:

Francina Collier, daughter of W. D. and N. E. Williams, died at Talbotton, Ga. 5/18/1882
Lucins Elijah, son of W. D. and N. E. Williams, died at Baltimore, MD 10/27/1891
George, son of Tochie and R. W. MacDonell, died at El Paso, Texas 8/17/1884
Albert McCoy, Jr., son of A. M. and L. L. Williams, died at Americus, Ga. 12/16/1892
William Dismukes, son of John and Sarah D. Williams, died at Macon, Ga. 12/10/1898
Nancy Callie, wife of W. D. Williams, died at Macon, Ga. 10/11/1899

Mariha Jewitt (Howard struck through), daughter of H. J. and Kitty Williams, b. Macon, Ga 11/9/1885

Henry J. Jewitt, son of H. J. and Kitty Williams, b. Macon, Ga. 12/1/1887
Hannah Guillan, daughter of H. J. and Kitty Williams, b. Macon, Ga. 10/28/1895
Howard M. Hatton, daughter of H. J. and Kitty Williams, b. Macon, Ga. 12/31/1896
Julia Goodall, daughter of W. D. and S. W. Williams, b. Macon 10/29/1890
Lucius Elijah, son of W. D. and S. W. Williams, born at Macon 9/13/1892
Howard James, son of W. D. and S. W. Williams, b. Macon 5/14/1894
Carrie, daughter of A. D. and E. T. Williams, b. Macon 11/16/1897

This is to certify that William D. Williams of Macon, Ga. and Miss Sallie W. Goodall of Macon, Ga. were by me united together in Holy Matrimony on the 15th day of Sept. 1887. In presence of: A. M. Williams M. G., Joe Singleton, Ida Singleton, E. W. Burke, Jennie Boone.

Marriages:

William D. Williams?Sarah Goodall at Macon 9/15/1887
John W. Williams?Robert Hendrick Brinson at Macon 1/20/1912
Howard J. Williams?Inez Butler at Macon
Lucius E. Williams?Inez Taylor at Macon 8/1918
Sarah E. Brinson?Pete Mills, Millen, Ga. 8/19/1937

Page 57

Robert Hendrick Brinson?Patricia Murry at Mass. 9/1942
Pete Mills, Jr.?Elva R. Clifton, Screven Co.,3/29/1964
Julia G. Mills?William A. McWhorter Jr., Millen Ga. 8/25/1968
Bonnie Brinson?Larry Greer, Atlanta

Sherrel Brinson?Roger S. Shepard
Lucius E. Williams?Lunnell 8/1948

Births:

Julia Goodall Williams, daughter of W. D. and Sallie G. Williams 10/22/1890 in Macon
Lucius Elijah Williams, son of W. D. and Sallie G. Williams, 9/13/1892 in Macon
Howard James Williams, son of W. D. and Sallie G. Williams, 5/14/1894 in Macon
Sara Elizabeth Brinson, daughter of Julia W. Brinson and Robert H. Brinson at Macon
10/20/1912
Mary Louise Brinson, daughter of Julia and Hendrick Brinson at Macon 4/5/1916
Robert Hendrick Brnson, Jr., son of R. H. and Julia Brinson at Milton, Ga. 4/10/1918
Bonnie Patricia, daughter of Robert Hendrick Brinson, Jr. and Patricia Murry, 6/27/1943, Ayr
Mass.
Sharrell Ann, daughter of Robert Hendrick Brinson, Jr. and Patricia Brinson, 3/10/1947
Julia Dora Williams, daughter of Howard J. and Inez Williams at Macon 4/1918
Pete Mills, son of Sara Elizabeth Brinson and Pete Mills, b. Millen, Ga. 11/10/1959
Sally Mills, daughter of Pete and Sara Brinson Hill, b. 11/22/1943
Julia Coodall Mills, daughter of Pete and Sara Mills, b. 5/22/1945

Deaths:

William D. Williams, son of W. D. and N. C. Williams, 8/11/1917, Macon, Ga at Williams
Sanitorium, 62 years of age
Sarah Goodall Williams wife of William D. Williams, 4/1934 Jacksonville, FL age 71 years
Julia Goodall Williams Brinson, wife of Robert H. Brinson, 1/11/1953 at Millen, Ga.
Robert Hendrick Brinson, son of Jasper and Elizabeth Gray Brinson, 6/15/1956 at Millen, Ga.
Mary Louise, daughter of R. H. and Julia G. Brinson, 4/25/1917, 1 year old
Sarah Mills, daughter of Pete and Sara Mills, 3/19/1944
Inez Taylor Williams, wife of Lucius E. Williams 9/10/1946
Sara Brinson Mills, daughter of R. H. and Julia Brinson, 2/18/1966
Pete Mills III, son f Pete Jr. and Elva Mills, 9/23/1968
Pete Mills, Sr., husband of Sara Brinson, 7/22/1970
Lucius E. Williams 6/21/1970, Orange Park, FL

Memoranda:

Isaac Peter Mills, III son of Pete and Eliza Mills Millen, Ga. 12/5/1966
Larry Taylor Mills, daughter of Pete and Eliza Mills, Millen, Ga. 10/27/1969
Sara Elizabeth McWhorter, daughter of Bell and Judy McWhorter, Shreveport, LA 3/16/1972
Julia Helen Mills 9/20/1972, daughter of Eliza and Pete Mills, Sr., Millen, Ga.

SOLOMON KIRKSY AUSTIN BIBLE of Henry Co., Ga.

Owner: Brenda A. Dickorson
3019 Union Church Road
Stockbridge, GA 30281
Georgia State Archives

Family Record:

Brother John

Grandparents: (Newton Co., Ga.)

J. T. P. Austin b. 7/16/1845 Conyers, Newton Co., Ga., d. 9/17/1924, Madison Co., Ga.
W. H. M. Austin b. 8/1851 d. 5/25/1912

Children:

Robert Pennington b. 12/13/1877 Henry Co., d. 12/27/1877
Ivan Chester b. 5/5/1896 d. at Detroit, MI 2/23/1920
Verna Austin b. 3/2/1882 DeKalb Co., d. 9/4/1937, married 12/27/1904 C. W. Gardner

Miscellaneous:

J. T. P. Austin was b. 7/18/1845 in Newton Co., Ga., d. 9/17/1929 at Madison Ga., age 82 years,
2 months, 1 day.

Grandparents:

J. P. Austin b. 8/13/1808 S. C. , d. 7/17/1873 Henry Co., Ga.
Mary G. Austin b. 1/12/1816 Newton Co., Ga., d. 6/23/1890 Henry Co., Ga.
Robert Hollingsworth b. Clayton Co., Ga.
Elminy M. Hollingsworth b. 9/14/1831 Henry Co., d. 6/13/1881 DeKalb Co. (Parker written over
Hollingsworth)

Parents:

Solomon K. Austin b. 1/31/1855 Henry Co., Ga. d. 12/25/1940 Emory University Hospital, DeKalb Co.

Robert J. M. Austin b. 6/11/1864 DeKalb Co., Ga., d. 12/17/1926 W. M. M. Hospital, DeKalb Co.

They were married 1/25/1877 at home by Bro. Foot.

Children:

Gwernia Inez b. 3/5/1882 DeKalb Co., 9/14/1937 m. 12/27/1908 C. W. Gardner

Walter Manning b. 5/21/1884 DeKalb Co. m. 12/17/????Anna Mae Riley

Margerete Elminy b. 9/17/1886 DeKalb Co.

Jack Carlton b. 3/23/1889 DeKalb Co., d. 10/21/1929 m. 3/10/1910 Lois Margaret Buck

Robert Matha b. 7/18/1890 Henry Co. d. 12/6/1954 m. 12/16/1914 Otis Thurman

William Pierce b. 9/11/1892 Henry Co. m. 7/7/1923 Matha Knswuck?, d. 9/????

Byron Kirksy b. 9/3/1894 Henry Co. d. 4/3/1955 m. 1/3/1918 Mary Emily Turpin

?Luan Chister b. 5/16/1896 Henry Co. d. 2/23/1920 Henryford Hospital, Detroit, MI

J. Caesar b. 8/23/1897 Henry Co. m. 12/5/1917 Ruth Annie Turpin

Clifford Glenn b. 7/27/1899 Henry Co. m. 8/10/1929 Viola

Loy Parker b. 7/26/1901 Henry Co. m. 9/1/1926 Sarah Elizabeth Carroll

STEPHEN L. DICKSON BIBLE of Franklin Co., GA

Owner: Mrs. Harper Mahan

3787 Norfolk #21

Houston, TX 77027

Georgia State Archives

Lippincott Grambo & Co. (successors to Grigg, Elliot & Co.), No. 14, North Fourth Street. 1854

Marriages:

Stephen L. Dickson?Elizabeth J. DeVane, his wife, 7/8/1843 in Pike Co., Ga. by W. W. Westmoreland, Esq.

Fred Eugene Lorenz and Ruth Dahl, Walla Walla, Wa. by Rev. Schmidt 11/13/1931

Camilla Agnes Lorenz, daughter of Henry and Mary Eugenia Lorenz to Dr. Carl A. Rietman
9/16/1925 at Coqualla, Ore. by Rev. W. R. Sanderson

L. Lee Mahan?Bee Harper, his wife, 5/27/1891 in Grimes Co., Tex by Rev.??????????

Page 60

Henry Lorenz?Mary Eugenia, his wife, 6/1/1899 at Bandon, Ore. by Rev. Ennis

Joseph Alonzo Harper?Nannie Richardson, his wife, were married ??????????????????????

Joseph A. Harper and Minnie Lee Meek, his wife, 2/1/1930 in Clovis, N. M.

Births:

Stephen Light Dickson 9/13/1811 in Franklin Co., Ga.

Elizabeth Jane DeVane, wife of S. L. Dickson, 1/23/1828 in Pike Co., Ga.

Patrick Henry Dickson first son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 6/25/1844 in Coweta Co., Ga.

????????????????????, daughter of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 4/16/1846 in Macon Co., Ala.

Camillus Coleman Dickson, second son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 6/8/1848 in Macon Co., Ala.

Wyley Peyton Dickson, third son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 11/8/1850 in Macon Co., Ala.

Eugenia Elizabeth Dickson, second daughter of S. L. and E. J. Dickson 1/16/1854 in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Stephen Robert Dickson, fourth son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 8/18/1856 in Lowndes Co., Ala.

William Alonzo Dickson, fifth son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 1/20/1859 in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Rufus Devane Dickson, sixth son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 4/14/1861 in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Henry Bee Dickson, seventh son of S. L. and E. J. Dickson, 1/23/1864 in Lowndes Co., Ala.

Eugene Bee Dickson 11/16/1868 in Butler Co., Ala.

Births of Children of J. W. and E. E. Harper:

Bee Harper 10/5/1872 Grimes Co., Texas

Mary Eugenia Harper 9/27/1874 Grimes Co.,Texas

Joseph Alonzo Harper 3/9/1884 Waller Co., Texas

Births of Children of L. L. and Bee Mahan:

Bessie Eugenia Mahan 11/19/1892

Nancy Dickson Mahan 5/23/1895 Waller Co., Texas

Harper Norman Mahan 2/13/1902 Hempstead, Texas

Births of Children of Mary Eugenia and Henry Lorenz:

Fred Eugene Lorenz 5/25/1900 at Coquilla, Ore.

Camilla Agnes Lorenz 11/23/1902 Coquilla, Ore.

Births of Children of Joseph and Josephine Harper:

Moore Dickson Harper 2/20/1912 Travis Co., Texas

Joe Allen Harper 6/2/1912 Travis Co., Texas

Tommie Ray Harper 6/22/1921 Travis Co. Texas

Page 61

Born to N. D. Mahan and Daniel Lamson Morrison, a son, Dan, Jr. 4/30/1920, Hempstead, Texas

Deaths:

_____, daughter of S. L. and E. J. Dickson 9/3/1847 in Macon Co., Ala.

Patrick Henry Dickson, the first born of his parents, fell by a ball piercing his vitals on the 1st day of July 1862, in the battle of "Malvern Hill" near Richmond, of which he died the day following, July 2nd, having been for fourteen months a member of the Tuskegee Light Infantry in the 3rd Alabama Regiment. He was 18 years and 6 days of age.

Henry Bee Dickson 8/1868

Wylie Peyton Dickson 6/9/1870

Eugene Bee Dickson 10/9/1871

C. C. Dickson 8/26/1877

Elizabeth Jane Dickson 11/24/1878

Stephen L. Dickson 1/13/1880

Eugenia Elizabeth Dickson 7/29/1909

Joseph Harper 11/2/1886 Monaville, Texas

From paper found in Dickson Bible:

Thomas Green Dickson born 6/27/1804

William White Dickson born 2/19/1807

Wylie Pope Dickson born 5/20/1809

Stephen Light Dickson born 9/13/1811

Samuel Cants Dickson born 7/4/1817

Deaths:

Stephen Dickson 1/7/1848

Thomas G. Dickson 6/14/1845

Wylie P. Dickson 6/18/1858

Page 62

WILLIAM W. DICKSON BIBLE of Clayton Co., Ga.
Contributed to Miss Corrie Dickson, Jonesboro, Ga.
to Armchair Researcher, Vol. 2, No. 2

New York American Bible Society 1884

Marriages:

1/12th Tuesday 68 by Rev. Daniel McLucas, W. W. Dickson to Annie E. Butler

Births:

William W. Dickson 6/25/1843
Annie E., wife of W. W. Dickson, 10/26/1851
Charles D. Dickson 11/26/1869
John S. Dickson 2/4/1872
Robert L. Dickson 2/14/1875
Walter J. Dickson 9/12/1878
Howard H. Dickson 11/8/1880
Benjamin H. Dickson 8/2/1883
Pearl Dickson 11/9/1887

Deaths:

William W. Dickson 3/4/1925
Annie E., wife of W. W. Dickson, 5/2/1933
Howard H. Dickson 1/30/1936
Walter J. Dickson 12/21/1939
Benj. Hill Dickson 12/6/1942
Charles D. Dickson 4/28/1950
John S. Dickson 11/29/1951
Robert L. Dickson 4/7/1956
Pearl Dickson 7/4/1978

Bible, Philadelphia, printed and published by Mathew Carey, No. 122 Market Street. August 19,

1805

Page 63

Family Records:

John O. Dickson and Mary Dickson married 6/23/1833

John Orr Dickson, son of David Dickson, grandson of William Dickson, great?grandson of Michael Dickson, was born 6/1/1808

James Ottereson Dickson born 8/10/1811

Elisabeth Caroline Dickson born 11/18/1813

David Monro Dickson born 9/16/1815

Loriann O. Dickson born 10/14/1818

Elisabeth Ann Riley Dickson born 10/14/1820

William Hugh Crawford Dickson born 11/26/1822

Chandler Aubrey born 7/2/1787

David Dickson, son of William Dickson and grandson of Michael Dickson, born 7/23/1850 Old Style

Sarah Dickson, 1st wife to David Dickson, born 2/14/1750 Old Style

Martha Dickson, 2nd wife to David Dickson, born 3/22/1764

Anne Allen Dickson, 3rd wife to David Dickson, born 3/21/1772

W. Hugh Dickson born 9/14/1785

Michael Dickson born 12/9/1788

William Dickson born 3/20/1790

Elizabeth Dickson born 2/16/1791

David Dickson, Jr. born 3/22/1792

James Dickson born 7/10/1794

Thornton Smith Dickson born 8/21/1801

Nancy Campbell Dickson born 3/2/1804

Patsey Ealse Dickson born 11/30/1805

John Orr Dickson born 6/1/1808

Robert David Dickson born 1/2/1810

Martha Dickson Smith born 12/8/1827

David Manson Dickson born 8/17/1835

Thomas Hyde Dickson, son of David Dickson Jr., born 2/1/1812

Nancy Eliza Dickson born 3/28/1813

Martha Letitia Dickson born 9/10/1814

David Harris Dickson born 10/1815
Julia Maria Dickson born 3/1818
Zebulon Montgomery Pike Dickson born 7/1819
David Dickson Smith, son of Jephthay Smith and Nancy Smith, born 3/6/1825
William Hugh Smith born 4/9/1826
Elizabeth Posy Dickson born 3/10/1814

Page 64

Sarah Dickson, wife to David Dickson, died 9/7/1785, aged 35 years, 7 months and 3 days
Martha Dickson, 2nd wife to David Dickson, died 9/9/1796, aged 32 years, 5 months, 18 days
Elizabeth Dickson, daughter of David Dickson, died 11/16/1792, aged 1 year, 9 mos.

Elizabeth Echols died 9/2?/1828, aged 58 years, ??? mos, 6 days
Ealsey Orr died ???/23/1828, aged 7?? years, 2 months.

Christopher Columbus Dickson born 10/17/1825
John Landers Dickson born 5/13/1828
Martha Jane Dickson born 5/21/1830

Johathan H. Glass born 5/5/1779

Nancy Eliza Dickson, first daughter of David Dickson, died 9/14/1813
David Dickson died 5/23/1830
Anna Dickson died 1/30/1840, aged 28 years, 7 months, 26 days
Mary Dickson, wife of John O. Dickson died 5/8/1847
Thornton S. Dickson died 10/29/1867
Charles A. Dickson died 9/1873
John O. Dickson died ???/23/1883

Robert D. Dickson born 1/2/1810
Matheny Dickson born 8/14/1813
Manson Dickson born 8/15/1833
Mary Ann Dickson born 2/17/1835
Elisabeth C. Dickson born 9/27/1836
Annie Allen Dickson born 12/23/1838
David Sumpter Dickson born 4/15/1841
William Wyatt Dickson born 6/24/1843
Sherman Glass Dickson born 9/8/845

Robert David Dickson died 8/30/1891
Manson Dickson died 9/26/1833

Mary Ann Dickson died 10/10/1835
Elisabeth C. Dickson died 12/3/1911
Annie Allen Dickson died 3/22/1847
David Sumpter Dickson died 5/14/1847
William Wyatt Dickson died 3/4/1925
Sherman Glass Dickson died 2/25/186?
John Marshal Dickson born 5/31/1848
Martha Louisa Dickson born 1/25/1851
Charles Robert Dickson born 6/4/1853

Page 65
Amer Saphrona Dickson born 3/17/1856
John Marshal Dickson died 8/15/1891
Charles Robert Dickson died 5/7/1896
Emer Saphrona Dickson died 1/15/1943

GEORGE BROWN EVANS
Owner: Mrs. Joe M. Whitworth
971 Wessel Rd., N. W.
Gainesville, GA 30501 (1970)
Georgia State Archives

Births:

George Brown Evans 1/26/1847
Elizabeth Acadia Evans 6/26/1848
Louisa Francis Evans 7/12/1851
Evan Evans 7/3/1855
Sarah Augusta Evans 4/5/1857
Mary Cuella Evans 1858
??????Evans ?????

Deaths:

Seaborn Ardin Evans 12/26/1845, aged 1 years, 9 months, 20 days
Elizabeth Acadia Evans 10/28/1854, aged 6 years, 4 months, ???days
Cornelius Jefferson Evans 6/27/1862, age 17 years and 18 days
Mrs. Josephine Evans wife of Ardin Evans and daughter of ????????McMichael, 3/25/????
Cassy A. Evans, son of G. B. and Louvenia Evans, 1/26/1850?

Marriages:

Ardin Evans and Josephine McMichael 9/15/1842

Births:

Seaborn Ardin Evans 3/6/1844

Cornelius Jefferson Evans 6/9/1845

Ardin B. Evans 8/24/1822

Josephine McMichael 11/8/1827

Page 66

ABRAHAM PERKINS BIBLE of Georgia

JONATHAN PERKINS, HIS BOOK 1827
AFTER MY DECEASE, IT IS MY SON, CHASE.

ABRAHAM PERKINS, HIS BIBLE PRESENTED HIM BY HIS BROTHER, CHASE
PERKINS SEPT. 28. 1859

Births:

Abraham Perkins 4/10/1735

Mary Perkins 1/17/1733

Ann Perkins 11/8/1758

Jonathan Perkins 10/17/1760

Esther Perkins 8/5/1762

Ruth Perkins 2/21/1764

Meribah Perkins 6/26/1766

Lydia D. Perkins 4/17/1768

Frodote Perkins 4/3/1770

Matthew Perkins 10/15/1772

Mary B. Perkins 11/27/1774

Jonathan Perkins 10/17/1760

Hannah Perkins 11/30/1761

John B. Perkins 5/16/1784

Chase Perkins 3/11/1786

Matthew Perkins 6/17/1788

Phebe Perkins 12/3/1791

Salley M. Perkins 3/31/1804
Abraham Perkins 10/13/1807
John B. Perkins 5/16/1784
Comfort Perkins 5/2/1789
Juliann Perkins 1/15/1810
Frederick T. Perkins 8/16/1811
Matthew Perkins 2/19/1817
John Perkins 8/6/1827

Deaths:

Jonathan Perkins 7/25/1852, aged 91 years, 9 months, 8 days
Sarah M. Perkins, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, 3/1863, age nearly 61
John P. Perkins 2/1881 and was nearly 96 years old
Mathew Perkins 9/1826 and was 38 years old

Page 67

Births:

Chase Perkins 3/11/1786
Susannah Perkins 10/20/1787
Hannah H. Perkins 12/28/1810
Thomas N. Perkins 6/20/1818

Chase P. Sanborn born 12/20/1829, son of Benaiah and Hannah Sanborn.

Deaths:

Abraham Perkins 8/16/1804, aged 69 years
Mary Perkins 5/25/1823, aged 90 years
Matthew Perkins, son of J. B. O., 4/11/1817, aged 7 weeks
Matthew Perkins, son of Jona. 8/17/1826, aged 68 years
Hannah H. Sanborn, daughter of Chase Perkins 1/2?/183?, aged 19 years
Chase Sanborn 3/9/1800
Hannah Perkins, wife of Jona. Perkins 9/15/1837, aged 75 years, 9 months, 15 days

MARY CROSBY POOLE SCAIPE BIBLE

Owner: Ines St. Clou Lyon Anderson
Baytown, Texas (1957)
John Lewis Chapter, DAR Baytown, TX

William Scaipe 12/13/1799?5/11/1837, buried Decatur Cemetery, Georgia

Mary Crosby Poole 4/19/1802?3/11/1893, buried Arizoma, La.
Died in Claiborne Parish, La. They married 10/23/1821

Children:

Nancy M. Mc. 8/7/1822?11/2/1824
Perlina S. A. 2/25/1824?12/15/1850 m.??????Lovejoy
James M. (Dr.) 2/28/1826?5/4/1875 m. Sarah Blackburn
Jessie Terry 4/18/1830?7/12/1862 died of battle wound
Charner Poole 3/21/1830?4/2/1892 m. Sarah Hollinsworth on 10/6/1853
Mary M. 3/3/1832?3/21/1867 m.??????Blackman
Vealento M. J.. born 3/22/1834
Margaret R. 6/17/1836?7/13/1872 m. Jarvis

Page 68

Charmer Poole Scalpe 3/21/1830(Ga)?4/2/1895. He died in Claiborne Parish, La. Buried near Arizoma, La. Married 1st ?
Sarah Hollingsworth 4/23/1836 (Ga)?10/9/1875. She died in Claiborne Parish, La. buried near Arizome, La. They married 10/6/1853 in Georgia

Children:

Edith Olivia 9/2/1854?9/14/1890 m. Victor Ernest St. Cloud. They married 4/24/1877
She is buried Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.
Had daughter, Martha Ines St. Cloud who married William Andrew Lyon.

Charner Augustus 3/18/1856?5/26/1900 m. Leona Bookman 1/2/1877
Martha Elizabeth 11/28/1857?12/31/1891 m. Preston Smith 5/1/1883 (1st cousin)
James Madison 1/19/1860?8/11/1918 m. Tinie Calvin 12/18/1881
William Isaiah (Dr.) 5/16/1862? m. Blonde Griffin.
Roland Lee (Dr.) 6/11/1864?7/11/1904 m. Nannie Moore
Robert Hollingsworth (Dr.) 1/5/1867?12/25/1904 m. Nevada Gibbo
Ruth 1/1/1869?11/1950 m. George Edward Ramsey. They m. 6/7/1899
Margaret Alice 2/25/1872?1909 m. John Philip Ziegler. They m. 10/19/1897
Adam 9/29/1875?12/2/1895

Charner Poole Scaipe m. (2) Mollie Hester (widow with one son)

Children:

Fletcher Terry Scaipe

STOW?FERRELL BIBLE of GEORGIA/ALABAMA

Owner: Mrs. G. A. Ferrell, Eufaula, Alabama

Holman's Edition, THE HOLY BIBLE

A. J. Holman & Co., No. 930 Arch Street, Philadelphia, 1876

Marriages:

Edward Stow?Rabun Susan Brantly, 11/28/1864 at Cotton Hill, Clay Co., Georgia

Lilia Stow?Benjamin Amzi Beach 11/9/1886, Eufaula, Alabama

Rabun Brantly Roberts?George Archer Ferrell 2/8/1918, Atlanta, Georgia

Leila Roberts?Francis Collier Rawls 4/15/ Prattville, Alabama

Page 69

Births:

Edward Stow 1/30/1840

Rabun Susan Stow 9/23/1843

Rabun Stow 9/2/1865

Edward Stow, Jr. 12/17/1866

Lelia Stow 1/26/1868

James Anthony Stow 9/7/1869

Fredoria Stow 5/21/1871

Mary Lizzie Stow 10/9/1872

Addie Stow 9/6/1874

Brantly Stow 3/24/1876

Anthony Stow 6/29/1877

Kate Stow 1/6/1879

Lillie Stow 3/6/1882

Ruth Stow 8/21/1883

Walter Stow 2/3/1885

Naomi Stow 6/23/1888

Births:

George Arch Ferrell Sr. 9/20/1892

Oliver Toon Roberts 3/1/1869

Rabun Brantly Roberts 5/5/1897
Mary Roberts
Oliver Roberts
George Edward Roberts 10/22/1903
Ralph Roberts 8/28/
Leila Roberts 11/1/

Adeline Elizabeth Ferrell 7/31/1920
George Archer Ferrell, Jr. 4/6/1922
Toon Roberts Ferrell 11/4/1924
Francis Collier Rawls Jr. 3/22/1936
Charlotte Raiford Rawls 4/14/1938
Corella Rawls 10/8/1941

Deaths:

Rabun Stow 5/7/1866
Fredonia Stow 3/18/1875
Lillie Stow 9/10/1882

Page 70

CARTER BIBLE RECORDS

Owner: Glenda Callier Perkerson
Georgia State Archives

Marriages:

Francis P. Bartow, son of E. R. and Lucinda Carter was born 8/5/1861

Warren Britt, son of E. R. and Lucinda Carter, was born 3/27/1864

GILBERT BIBLE RECORDS

Owner: Virgil Gilbert, Raleigh, Georgia
Georgia State Arhives

Marriages:

J. D. Gilbert?Mary F. Smith 1/11/1877

Births:

J. D. Gilbert 7/11/1855
Mary F. Smith 10/20/1861
Robert E. Gilbert 7/16/1878
C. F. Gilbert 10/14/1879
O. C. Gilbert 7/30/1881
O. A. Gilbert 11/5/1885
Laura Bell Gilbert 10/24/1887
Estelle Gilbert 8/22/1889
M. V. Gilbert 7/7/1891
Mante L. Gilbert 4/1/1894
W. S. Gilbert 5/26/1898
Lena M. Gilbert 8/3/1900
Lilla G. Gilbert 8/3/1900
V. B. Gilbert 9/29/1903

Deaths:

Laura Bell Gilbert 3/4/1896
W. O. Gilbert 9/3/1908
Mrs. Mary F. Gilbert 11/21/1925
W. S. Gilbert 3/31/1929
J. D. Gilbert 11/19/1932

Page 71
JOHN SEE BIBLE

John See was born 7/1/1812
Lavina S. See born 9/3/1814
Mary Ann See born 12/11/1831
" " Fredinand
Joshua L. See born 11/15/1834
Washington
John W. See born 11/27/1836

Lavina Bell, her Book 6/3/1829

Hartmell Harris See b. 6/6/1838
George Winfield See b. 10/24/1839
Sarah Barthella See b. 1/1/1842
Ernestine Elizabeth See b. 2/23/1842
Levi Pharoah See b. 12/8/1845
Barbary Virginia See b. 7/29/1847

David Tillman See b. 2/12/1849

WILLIAM MORGAN BIBLE

Owner: Virginia Speer Harris, Cochran, Ga.

Georgia State Archives

"This book was purchased December 3, Anno Domini 1804 by Wm Morgan. Price \$8.50"

William Morgan, son of Luke John Morgan and Mary, his wife, was born 1/6/1766. Married Sally Ware, daughter of Peter Ware and Susannah, his wife, 1/6/1792. Sally Ware born 2/25/1765, died 3/13/1819. William Morgan died 10/30/1850

Henry C. Morgan, first son of William and Sally, his wife, born 10/28/1792

Roland Morgan, 2nd son of William Morgan and Sally, his wife, born 12/25/1794. Died 8/22/1795

Susannah Morgan, daughter of William Morgan and Sally, his wife, born 3/29/1796

Incy Morgan, daughter of William and Sally Morgan, born 12/16/1798. Died 3/23/1814. 16 years old.

William Morgan, Jr., son of William and Sally Morgan, b. 4/8/1803

Hiram Morgan, son of William and Sally Morgan, b. 4/8/1806

Elihu Morgan, son of William and Sally Morgan, b. 3/28/1809. Died 10/5/1813, 4 years old

Asa Morgan, son of William and Sally Morgan, b. 10/8/1811. Died 10/25/1812. 3 years old.

Page 72

Marriages:

Henry C. Morgan, son of William and Sally Morgan, ? Susannah B. Harris, 9/15/1818. Susannah b. 3/29/1796.

Susannah Morgan, daughter of William and Sally Morgan? John H. Walthall 10/5/1820

Hiram Morgan, son of William and Sally Morgan, married Elizabeth Haistons 1/22/1826.

Elizabeth Haistons b. 6/4/1810, d. 6/27/1852. They were parents of 12 children.

William Morgan, Jr., son of William and Sally Morgan married Henrietta Bridges 11/22/1827

"This book I give and bequeath to my beloved son, William Morgan, after my death. February 22, 1826. Hiram Morgan."

HIRAM MORGAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Zach Arnold

1374 Emory Road

Atlanta, Georgia

Georgia State Archives

Henry Powell born 6/8/1765, died 2/9/1850

Asha Powell, wife of Henry Powell, born 2/28/1776, died 6/5/?????. Their daughter was Polly Powell.

William Haisten married Polly Powell. Their daughter, Elizabeth Haisten, was born 6/4/1810 and died ???/26/1853 age 42 years and 23 days.

Hiram Morgan, son of William Morgan and Sally Ware Morgan was b. 4/8/1806, died 3/14/1856

Hiram Morgan married Elizabeth Haisten 1/22/1826 and they had 12 children.

William Henry Morgan 11/7/1826?10/1/1898 m. Deborah Wright on 2/26/1845

Asa Ware Morgan b. 10/27/1827 at Greenville, Ga. He m. Elizabeth Ann Jane Brown on 1/7/1858. Elizabeth A. J. Brown was b. 11/3/1840

Thomas Jefferson Morgan b. 10/1828

Sarah Ann Elizabeth Morgan b. 1834. She married Young Frederick Wright on 11/10/1846. He was the son of Abraham and Ann Wright; and born 3/1/1827

Mary Anny Morgan b. 1836. She married Lewis Joiner on 9/28/1852

Susan Asha Morgan b. 5/11/1837. She m. Seaborn McLendon. Susan d. 2/13/1881.

Hiram Augustus Morgan b. 7/15/1839. He m. Nancy M. Turner 1/26/1854.

John Terrantine Morgan 6/31/1841?3/19/1856

James Abner (Jemmie) Morgan b.3/28/1843

Martha Katharine Frances Jane Morgan b. 10/9/1845 m. Joel S. Strickland 7/9/1869

Incy Lavonia Morgan b. 1/20/1847 m. George A. Brown. She d. 10/1940 in Atlanta.

Mariah Sophronia Morgan b. 1/20/1850 m. George Absalom Wright.

Page 73

ASA WARE MORGAN BIBLE

Owner: Melvina Morgan

Woodbury, Ga.

Georgia State Archives

Asa Ware Morgan 10/27/1827?8/18/1900

Elizabeth Ann Jane Brown 11/3/1840?1/4/1936

Their Children:

Mary Ann Deborah Morgan 5/26/1859?10/29/1859

William Augustus Morgan 9/19/861

James Asa Morgan 9/22/1863?1/12/1919

Sarah Elizabeth Morgan 6/22/1869?3/17/1960

Thomas Jefferson Morgan 8/22/1869?10/8/1937

Martha Ann Elisa Jane Morgan 10/8/1872?3/7/1916
Young Frederick Allen Morgan 2/21/1875?6/3/1935
Annah Lee Morgan 5/14/1877?2/12/1900
Caludia Sophronia Morgan 6/19/1880?6/24/1952

JOHN NEWTON TURK BIBLE of Georgia
Georgia State Archives

Deaths:

Mary Elisabeth Turk 5/24/1858 age 1 year, 5 months, 10 days
Mary E. Turk 4/22/1868 age 27 years 11 mos., 20 days
Lula Jane Turk 8/29/1870, 2 years, 10 mos, 18 days
Robert Lee Turk 9/23/1876, age one year, 23 days
Era Turk 9/16/1878, one year, 9 months, 5 days
John N. Turk 7/8/1882, age 56 years, 6 mos., 5 days

Jane Turk 4/15/1862, 69 years, 6 mos., 3 days, 51 years a member of the Presbyterian Church
Isbel Elizabeth Turk 7/19/1852, 20 years, 2 mos., 16 days
Cyntha Jane Ash 8/6/1852, age 24 years, 8 months, 8 days
Margaret Turk 11/3/1842, aged 82 years, 5 mos., 23 days, 66 years a member of the Presbyterian Church
John Mayes 24 Nov Octo 1827, aged 61 years, 7 mos., 24 days
Mary Hamilton 3/24/1852, age 65 years
William Turk 1/3/1877, aged 83 years, 6 mos., 14 days
Addison Turk 8/24/1879, aged 62 years, 5 mos., 29 days
John N. Turk 3/15/1883, age 11 mos.

Page 74

Births:

William Turk 6/20/1794
Jane Turk 10/12/1792
Pliney Addison Turk 2/26/1817
William Harvy Turk 12/15/1818
Margaret Manerva Turk 1/5/1821
James Hall Turk 8/20/1823
John Newton Turk 1/3/1826
Cyntha Jane Turk 11/28/1827
Mary Malinda Turk 2/12/1829
Luesa Adaline Turk 1/6/1831
Isabel Elisabeth Turk 5/3/1832

Sarah Lititia Turk 11/10/1833

WILLIAM TURK BIBLE of Georgia

Owner: Grace Turk Seaver

Births:

Pliney Adison Turk 2/26/1817

William Harvy Turk 12/15/1818

Margaret Manerva Turk 1/5/1821

James Hall Turk 8/20/1823

John Newton Turk 1/3/1826

Cinthia Jane Turk 11/28/1827

Mary Malinda Turk 2/12/1829

Louesa Adeline Turk 1/6/1831

Isabella Elizabeth Turk 5/3/1832

Sarah Letitia Turk 11/10/1833

Births of Children of William and Margaret Turk:

John Turk 5/4/1785

Mary Hall Turk 11/8/1787

James Turk 2/9/1791

William Turk 6/20/1794

Margaret Hall Turk, mother of William Turk, was born 6/7/1760 in Iredell Co., N. C. and died in Ga. 11/30/1842, aged 82 years

Page 75

Deaths:

Isabella Elizabeth Turk 7/19/1852

Cinthia Jane Ash 8/6/1852

Jane Turk 4/15/1862

William Turk 1/3/1877

Pliney A. Turk 8/24/1879

John N. Turk 8/24/1879

William Harvy Turk 1/9/1885

Margaret M. Chambers 4/6/1895

KILGORE?TURK BIBLE of Georgia
Georgia State Archives
Donated by: Helen Turk Watson
1138 Ousley Place
Macon, GA 31210

Births:

Dr. James Kilgore 3/26/1828
Amanda S. Kilgore 1/25/1842
A. A. Turk 8/19/1847
J. T. Turk 3/11/1872
T. N. Turk 6/8/1874
Nora L. Turk 11/11/1879
Vincent A. Turk 3/22/????
W. F. Kilgore 4/2/1859
Nancy M. A. Kilgore 7/11/1861
T. B. Kilgore 8/24/1864
L. Y. Kilgore 4/25/1867
Charles Baxter Turk 9/24/1883

Struck through ? Charles Baxter Turk died 6/20/1957
Struck through ? Nora Lenna Turk died 1960

Deaths:

Dr. James Kilgore 9/10/1867
A. S. Turk 9/12/1920
A. A. Turk 12/27/1938
Charles Baxter Turk 6/20/1959

Page 76

Deaths:

Nora Lenna Turk Archer 1960
W. B. Kilgore 11/19/1866
N. M. Kilgore 8/27/1867
L. J. Kilgore 8/19/1867
J. S. Turk 7/15/1873

Marriages:

Dr. James Kilgore?Amanda S. Ballew 12/15/1856
A. A. Turk?A. S. Kilgore 4/2/1871

JOSEPH BOND BIBLE

Owner Charles Otwell Roberts
510 Coventry Road, Apt. 14A
Decatur, GA 30030 (1973)

His Book January 31st, 1819

Births:

Joseph Bond 5/17/1756
Jeney Bond, his wife, 10/15/1754
She died the 22 of May 1837

William Bond, son of Joseph Bond, 9/4/1779
Easom Bond 9/23/1780
Susanna Bond 2/19/1782
Nathan Bond 7/29/1783
Pollers Bond 1/17/1785
Gabriel Bond 9/1/1786
Jenney Bond 3/7/1788
Joseph Bond 2/2/1790
Charity Bond 3/6/1792
Milley Bond 8/16/1794
Lavinia Bond 9/1/1796

Page 77

JAMES G. BOND BIBLE
Satterfield Collection
Georgia State Archives

Marriages:

James G. Bond?E. J. Crittenden 11/3/1871

M. R. Bond?Alice Mize 12/27/1888
W. R. Sayer?Janie Bond 1/14/1891
F. M. Kay?Mary E. Bond 1/8/1905
W. A. Brown?Fanny E. Bond 12/26/1903
J. R. Bond?Sallie Hilliard 11/16/1905
L. R. Bagwell?Leo Nora Bond 12/25/1907
O. H. Bond?Sallie Duncan 11/16/1913
J. L. Bond?Ellie Andrew 12/15/1897

Births:

James G. Bond 1/6/1840
E. J. Bond 4/27/1846
Marcus R. Bond 9/8/1866
Joseph L. Bond 9/28/1868
Eleza J. Bond 10/4/1872
Francis E. Bond 9/24/1879
Elizabeth M. Bond 3/1877
Robert J. Bond 2/4/1879
William F. Bond 11/30/1880
Mavisra Ida 2/24/1883
Leonaril Bond 5/11/1885
Omer H. Bond 12/28/1887

Deaths:

E. F. Bond 9/14/1870
Jane G. Crittenden 3/5/1898
W. F. Bond 11/1/1884

Page 78

WILLIAM DUDLEY BOND BIBLE

Copied by: Mrs. S. C. Moon

431 Candler Street

Gainesville, GA (on 2/25/1954)

Owner: Miss Tandy Bonds

Eastman, Georgia

Dudley Bond, his book, 1853, Dec. 31st

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Essi, son of Martha M. and F. A. Bonds, born 2/22/1871, died 12/24/1874

Marriages:

Dudley Bonds?Ann Mary Van Bibber 4/23/1815

Flavious Augusta Bond?Martha Maria Crawford 1/3/1859

Ann Mary Van Bibber (was our grandmother) was born and from Berkshire, England, moved to Virginia, later to Charleston, S. C., when she married William Dudley Bond, then they moved to Lawrenceville, Ga., Gwinnett Co.

Dudley Bond died 11/19/1857

Martha Jane Crawford, formerly Martha Jane Crawford Bonds, d. 2/23/1858

Mrs. Ann Mary Van Bibber Bond d. 1/25/1878

Henry Bond d. 4/25/1906

Flavius A. Bond d. 11/29/1912

Your grandmother Bond's name before she married was Frances Meredith, she was a native of Virginia..reared on the Yadkin River and your grandfather Bonds was reared at same place. He fought all through the Revolutionary War. Your own grandmother's name was Ann Evans. She was reared in or near Savannah, Ga.

Martha C. Bond left this world for Heaven 3/13/1914

Children of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bond:

Johnnie A. Bond died 11/1929

Jessie Lorina Bond d. 11/2/1917

Lula Bond Martin d. 1/2/1936

Precious, Mae Foster Bond d. 3/15/1937

Flavius Augusta Bond married Martha Maria Crawford 1/13/1859

Page 79

Births of Children:

Carry Delute Bond 5/9/1860

John Anderson Bond 12/10/1861
Jessie Lourine Bond 4/3/1866
Charlie Lafayette Bond 5/20/1868, died 1/20/1896
Essie Meridith Bond 2/22/1871, d. 12/24/1874
Mae Foster Bond 4/14/1873
William Wallace Bond 5/18/1875
Henry Clifford Bond 9/27/1877
Herman Bond 10/3/1879, d. 11/1887
Tandie Dudley Bond 5/26/1912
Martha Marie Crawford d. 3/13/1918
Jessie Lora Bond Ryals d. 11/3/1917

(Births) Another handwriting:

Carye Deluta Bonds 5/9/1860
John Anderson Bonds 12/10/1861
Jessie Loorine Bonds 4/3/1866
Charley Dafoot Bonds 5/20/1868
Essie Meredith Bonds 2/22/187
Mary Foster Bonds 4/14/1873
Flavious Augusta Bonds 9/22/1836
Martha Meridith Bonds 9/11/1841
William Wolis Bon 5/18/1875
Herman Bond 10/3/1879
Tandy Dudley Bond 5/26/1882

William Bond 10/18/1830
Hillary Bond 4/15/1832
Martha Jane Bond 12/5/1834
Flavious A. Bond 9/22/1836
Henry V. Bonds 7/23/1817
Caroline Bonds 12/16/1818
John J. Bonds 9/23/1820
Mary Elizabeth Bonds 2/15/1823
Zemily Bond 7/18/1826
Thomas M. Bond 3/23/1828

Ann Mary Van Bibber 2/3/1800
Dudley Bonds 11/27/1792, son of William Dudley Bond and Frances Merideth

Hester Ann Crawford 2/12/1856
Alexander Lumpkin Bonds 3/28/1850
Laura Bonds 3/15/1855

Deaths:

Elsey Bonds 12/24/1874
Herman Bonds 11/1881
Charlie Bonds 1/20/1896
Flora Bonds 11/3/1897, daughter of J. A. Bonds
Jessie Bonds 11/3/1917
Lula Bonds Martin 1/1/1936
John A. Bonds 11/1929
May Foster Bond 3/15/1937
Flora Lutch Bond, wife of John A. Bonds 3/17/1950

F. A. BLUE BIBLE
Owner: Harry Blue
1035 Rosedale Road, N. E.
Atlanta, GA 30306 (1981)

Mrs. Caroline L. Mitchell was borned March 16, 1825 and died Sep 3 1873

Marriages:

F. A. Blue?M. E. Mitchell 7/9/1866
J. H. Wiliford and Annie Blue 8/22/1889
John Blue?Edna Donald 3/28/1892
Manning McDuffie?Carrie Blue 5/3/1896

Births:

Francis Archibald Blue, son of Mary and John Blue, 1/25/1842
Mary Eliza Mitchell, daughter of Stephen and Caroline Lovedy Mitchell, 11/16/184??
John Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 2/15/1867
Annie Blue daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 12/24/1865
Daniel A. Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 1/12/1873
Baby boy 9/26/187??
Charles Edwin Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 9/16/1874
Caroline L. Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 3/10/1876

Katie Adell Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 2/24/1878
Stephen Agustus Blue, son of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 7/31/1880
Mary Virginia Blue, daughter of F. A. and M. E. Blue, 11/6/1881
Norman Mitchell 10/10/1885
Annie Clifford McDuffie????????????????????

Deaths:

F. A. Blue 6/3/1883
James A????Wiliford 10/5/1896
?????????????????? ??/10/1896
James H. Wiliford 3/15/1897
Archie Elide Blue 6/24/1899
Willie Edgar Blue 8/7/1801
Carrie May Wiliford 6/11/1902
M. E. Blue 9/30/1902
John Blue 5/28/1904
Mary E. Blue ??? 1903

Births:

John Edwin Blue, son of ??????????Edna Blue, 8/10/?????, died 8/20/1893
James Archabald Wiliford, son of J. H. and Annie Wiliford, 6/29/1890
Joseph F. Wiliford, son of J. H. and Annie Wiliford, 11/29/1891
Annie Bell Wiliford, daughter of J. H. and Annie Wiliford, 1/10/1893
Carrie May Wiliford, daughter of J. H. and Annie Wiliford, 2/14/1894

???????????????, son of Dan and ???? Blue, 8/9/?????8
Willie Edgar, son of Dan and ??alia Blue, 4/10/19??
Charlotte, daughter of Edna Blue, 4/6/1900
John Thomas?, son of ???? and Edna Blue, 2/18/1903

THOMAS ATKINS BOOTH BIBLE
of Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga.

Rev. and Mrs. James Parker Vickery of Hartwell, Georgia announce the marriage of their elder daughter, Emma Vickery to Thomas A. Booth of Dewey Rose, Ga. 9/28/1890

Page 82

Births:

Thomas Atkins Booth 5/12/1809, son of J. R. Booth and Elizabeth C. Booth of Dewey Rose, Ga.
Emma Vickery 8/28/1868, daughter of Rev. J. P. Vickery and Susie Shiflet Vickery of Hartwell, Ga.

Rossie Videau Booth 6/7/1893
Leona Booth 1/5/1895
Mildred Booth 11/25/1896
Albert Dewey Booth 4/4/1898
Jameson Van Buron Booth 2/2/1900
Ellen Bert Booth 7/28/1903
Thomas Carl Booth 2/24/1905
James Melvin Booth 10/27/1906
Susie Lee Booth 9/26/1908

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Booth of Hartwell, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter, Rossie Videau to Lonnie W. Walker of Hartwell, Ga. 7/9/1909

Births:

Julian Edgar Walker 7/31/1910
MacNorman Walker 5/21/1912
Thomas Inman Walker 10/17/1914
Susie Margaret Walker 9/17/191??
James Forest Walker 5/1/1919
Emma Geraldine Walker 11/27/1921
Forrest Walker died 1968

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Booth of Hartwell, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter, Leona Booth to James O. Chapman of Elberton, Ga. 1/26/1913.

Births:

Mary Louise Chapman 12/7/1913
William Thomas Chapman 6/7/1914
Emma Bert Chapman 5/13/1917
James Booth Chapman 4/30/1922

In loving memory of Mary Louise Chapman born 2/7/1913, died 6/17/1914. Funeral service conducted by Rev. S. C. West.

In loving memory of Emma Bert Chapman born 5/13/1917, died 5/28/1917. Funeral service conducted by Rev. J. D. Turner.

Page 83

Sacred to the memory of Ellen Bert Booth born 7/28/1903, died, Funeral service conducted by Rev. J. C. West and Rev. T. A. Thornton.

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Booth of Hartwell, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter, Mildred Booth to James Bynum Cheek of Elberton, Ga. on 12/21/1919
Thomas Angus Cheek born 11/25/?????

Jamerson Vanburen Booth

Mr. and Mrs. James Turner of Fair Forest, S. C. announce the marriage of their daughter, Ethel Turner, to Thomas Carl Booth of Hartwell, Ga. 11/2/1924

Dewey Otis Booth born 9/23/192??
Homer O'Neil Booth born 4/1/192??

In loving memory of Dewey Otis Booth born 9/23/1925, died 9/25/192??

Mr. and Mrs. Moon of Royston, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter Lillie Belle Moon to James Melvin Booth of Hartwell, Ga. 8/18/1928

Ray Edwin Booth died 10/5/1929

In loving memory of James Melvin Booth born 10/27/1906, died 7/3/1930

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Booth of Hartwell, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter, Susie Lee Booth to Paul Wilson Cole of Anderson, S. C. 6/24/1928.

Paul Wilson Cole Jr. born 9/24/1929

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Booth of Hartwell, Ga. announce the marriage of their daughter, Leona Booth Chapman to George L. Richardson of Hartwell, Ga. 12/30/1930.

Sacred to the memory of John R. Booth who died 6/30/1864 in the time of the great cyclorama of the Civil War and his wife, Elizabeth Catherine Booth, who died 2/15/1892.

Elizabeth C. Booth was left a widow with seven children near the close of the civil war. She was left with no money and was in debt the only means of rearing and educating the children and paying the debts was farming. This noble Christian woman was loved by all who knew her. She

lived twenty?seven years a widow, reared seven children to honorable manhood and womanhood.

John Wiley Booth and Nancy Adeline Pledger was married 12/10/1874

John Wiley Booth born 3/7/1852

Adeline P. Booth born 10/30/1856

Page 84

Arrenia Ellen Booth b. 10/5/1875 m. 12/10/1899 to J. Luther Seymore, Dewey Rose, Ga.

Cathrinias Clifford Booth b. 3/17/1877 m. 3/19/1921 Susie Harper, Elberton, Ga.

Alexander S. Booth b. 10/22/1878 m. 12/10/1910 to Hanna Renfroe, St. Louis, Mo.

John Lee Booth b. 2/24/1881 m. 1/12/1907 to Francis Ayers, St. Louis, Mo.

Essie Cathrine Booth b. 12/12/1882 m. 8/19/1900 to A. C. Johnson, Elberton, Ga.

George Connors Booth b. 6/28/1885 m. 10/11/1908 to Lillie Campbell

Katherine Aderline b. 8/8/1888 m. 6/5/1912 Fred Wood, Monroe, N. C.

Henry Grady Booth b. 9/2/1891 m. 11/19/1923 Toledo Hesse

Elmer Hoyt Booth b. 4/19/1894 m. 3/12/1917 to Rebecca Calloway

May Belle Booth b. 1/8/1897 m. 4/23/1919 Dr. W. L. Bond, Elberton, Ga.

John W. Booth d. 12/25/1924 buried Dewey Rose, Ga. 12/29/1924. Funeral service conducted by W. A. Wray

Leona Booth b. Hart Co., Ga. 1/5/1895 m. first in Hart Co. 1/26/1913 to James Otis Chapman, b. 1880, d. 1975. divorced.

She married 2nd 12/30/1930 to George Landrum Richardson who was b. Hartwell, Ga. 1/17/1876, d. Hartwell, Ga. 1/22/19??. There were no children by this second marriage. Mr. Richardson was first married in Hart Co. to Lena May McCurry on 12/31/1912. He had a son and daughter by his first wife who preceeded him to the grave.

"Copied 1/28/1971 by L. L. S. while in possession of Leona Booth Chapman Richardson Abbacrombie, Main St., Anderson, S. C."

JOSHUA BOWDOIN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. T. N. Ray

Norwood, Ga (1967)

Joshua Bowdoin b. 11/5/1803 d. 11/2/1880

Basheba? Bowdoin b. 7/1/1794 d. 7/8/1852

Josephus D. Bowdoin b. 4/18/1829

Elizabeth C. Patman b. 1/24/1831
Hypatia Catharine Bowdoin b. 10/5/1851, d. 4/10/1915
Josephus Patman Bowdoin b. 5/7/1866
Rosa Bowdoin b. 4/30/1862 d. 1/5/1911
Frank Dewitt Bowdoin b. 12/15/1865 d. 5/3/1918
Hypatia Virginia Bowdoin Anderson b. 8/12/1875
Bessie Lara Catherine Anderson b. 11/21/1877 d. 7/6/1960
Josephus Emina Anderson b. 7/26/1880 d. 11/22/1956
Page 85
THORNBERRY BOWLING BIBLE of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
Owner: Mrs. Charles W. Foppert
1803 Erlen Road, Melrose Park
Philadelphia, PA 19126 (1970)

Births:

Emily, daughter of Thornberry and Mary Ann, his second wife, 9/7/1830
Penelope Bowling 3/16/1832
Thornberry Jackson Bowling 3/30/1833
Mary E. Smith, wife of T. J. Bowling, 11/5/?????
Mary Anna, daughter of M. E. and T. J. Bowling, 2/1861
George Bowling 6/14/1863
Joseph Smith Bowling 3/1/1866
Harriet Newel Bowling 8/2/1867
Thomas Thornberry Bowling 11/27/1869
Walter Grogan Bowling 2/28/1892
William Franklin Bowling 8/8/1877
Harry Bowling 1/7/1881

different handwriting ? (apparently "added")

Elizabeth O'Neill Bowling 4/13/1905
Walter Harrison 9/30/1909

same as 1st handwriting ?

Thornberry Bowling 6/8/1777
Lucy Rainey, 1st wife of Thornberry Bowling, 2/12/1779
William and James Bowling, their sons, 2/19/1799
Lucy Ann Bowling, their daughter, 1/6/1801
Matthew Rainey Bowling, their son, 8/12/1802
Martha Watkins Bowling, their daughter, 12/26/180?
James Thornberry, their son, 2/4/1807

John Newton, their son, 9/27/1813

Winfred Jett Wright 10/6/1793

Mary Ann Aycock, his wife, 5/6/1793

Burl J. T. Wright, their son, 1/30/1815

Elisan William Wright 4/15/1816

Mary Adeline Elizabeth Wright 1/11/1818

John Lowen Wright 4/5/1819

Elicif Cordelia Wright 12/22/1820

Mertis Francina Wright 7/14/1822

Page 86

Thornberry Bowling and Mary Ann Wright were married 6/19/1828

Marriages:

Thomas E. R. Harris?Emily Bowling 5/18/1847

N. H. Wilson?Mertie F. Wright 9/1/1842

William Holmes?Elicif C. Wright 10/1/1845

C. J. Bowling?M. E. Smith 3/29/1860

J. F. Morton?Emily Harris 8/28/1861

Mary Anna Bowling?C. W. Berry 12/20/1894

Harriet Hewel Bowling?W. S. Branch 1/24/1895

T. T. Bowling?Bessie C. Bray 12/8/1897

Joseph S. Bowling?Florence Bell 5/16/1900

Harry Bowling?Ellen Cranford

Deaths:

Thornberry Bowling 5/8/1839

William Bowling 4/2/1801

????Bowling 4/5/1801

Matthew Bowling 9/25/1822

4/23/1825

Wright 7/24/1823

Mary Ann Wright 10/26/1826

I. J. G.? Wright 10/13/1826

E. W.? Wright 10/10/1826

Jane? Wright 7/29/1845

Mary Ann Bowling 11/27/1881

George Bowling 6/17/1889

M. Elizabeth Bowling d. 1/19/1905

Harriet Newel Bowling d. 2/3/1905

Penelope McMurray d. 8/22/1911

Thornberry Jackson Bowling d. 11/7/1919
Joseph Smith d. 8/25/1921
Will d. 12/1924
Thomas d. 10/1927

Page 87

ROLLINS BIBLE

Included with the Bible of Thomas Young Brent
Owner: S. R. Chambliss, P. O. Box 137
Lithia Springs, GA (1965)

Births:

Harry Brent Rollins 8/23/1940 Atlanta, Ga. (son of James Richard and Ruth Brent Rollins)

Jacqueline Elaine Dennis 8/31/1949 Portsmouth, Virginia (daughter of William Madison and Jacquelyn Brent Dennis)

Harry Brent Rollins, Jr. 12/23/195?? Atlanta, Ga. (son of Harry Brent and Gail Fitzgerald Rollins)

Michael Richard Rollins 9/4/1960 Portsmouth, Virginia (son of Harry Brent and Gail Fitzgerald Rollins)

Carol Howard Brent 11/4/1937 Atlanta, Ga. (daughter of Howard Crumly Brent and Louise Forrest Brent)

Catherine Louise Bedsole 11/20/1960 Texas (daughter of Terry and Carol Bedsole)

Peter Bedsole 5/29/1962 Texas (son of Terry and Carol Bedsole)

Wilmer Brent Haynes 10/29/???? Atlanta Ga. (son of Wilmer Carlisle and Kate Brent Haynes)
Danny Walker Haynes 10/6/1924 Atlanta, Ga (son of Wilmer Carlisle and Kate Brent Haynes)
Noel Baxter Haynes 6/21/1939 Atlanta, Ga. (son of Wilmer Carlisle and Kate Brent Haynes)
Scheryl Haynes 5/1962 Atlanta, Ga

Deaths:

Wilmer Brent Haynes, son of Wilmer C. and Kate Brent Haynes and missing in action 6/24/1944
Danny Walker Haynes, son of Wilmer C. and Kate Brent Haynes 9/24/1944 in Casper, Wyoming

Page 88

MRS. JAMES A. BUIE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Bert M. Janes
2082 Randolph Circle
Kennesaw, GA (1965)

Births:

Daniel Buie 5/8/1849
Sarah V. Buie 3/22/1863
Alzena Vaden Buie 8/19/1880
William D. Buie 7/20/1882
John C. Buie 5/7/1884
Sarah A. Buie 1/25/1887
Daniel B. Buie 2/12/1889
Mary Eunice Buie 9/19/1891

Marriages:

Daniel Buie?Sarah V. Anderson 12/16/1879

JAMES A. BULL BIBLE

Georgia State Archives

Presented to Mrs. James A. Bull, 1885

James A. Bull?Elmira V. Chambers at Joseph S. Chambers 11/16/1858 in presence of Daniel
McLucas and William Chambers. /s/Moses Harp.

Mitton S. Bull?Mattie T. Dixon 12/18/1881
John H.Conkle?Alice Bull 12/15/1886
Alonzo T. Bull?Susan Pearl Barron 7/19/1905
Jessie Annie Bull?Aline L. Richards 6/19/1906
Virginia Anne Bull?Corley Hall Dillon 12/29/1934

Page 89
Births:

James A. Bull 12/11/1833
Elmira V. Bull 9/13/1840
Milton F. Bull 8/29/1859
Walter H. Bull 3/24/1861
Martha A. Bull 12/24/1865
Edgar A. Bull 2/16/1868
Ida S. Bull 10/24/1871
Willie A. Bull 3/20/1876
Alonzo T. Bull 4/22/1873
Jessie A. Bull 9/26/1882
Mary E. Bull 9/20/1884
Annie V. Bull 5/8/1907

Deaths:

Walter H. Bull 12/21/1863
Edgar A. Bull 9/10/1875
Mattie T. Bull 11/22/1884
Mary Estella Bull 8/17/1885
Milton S. Bull 7/22/1889
James A. Bull 6/4/1891
Willie A. Bull 1/1/1893
Elmira V. Bull 7/9/1907
Ida S. Bull 5/5/1934

Alice Bull Conkle 12/17/1946
Alonza T. Bull 9/16/1962
Jessie Bull Richards 12/19/1971

Page 90

GREENBERRY STEPHENS BIBLE of Clayton Co., Ga.

From: Dkhz@aol.com (Debbie)

[DHZ note: Greenberry Stephens was the son of Simeon Sylvester & Elizabeth Stephens who are buried at Tanner's Baptist Church, Clayton Co GA. Evidence seems to indicate that Elizabeth was nee Estes, the daughter of Zephaniah & Mary "Polly" Clark Estes.]

Marriages:

G B Stephens and E C Cook was married 12 April 1860
J A Leits and M F Stephens was married 21 Dec 1876
W T Stephens and M J Swiney was married 1 Feb 1880>
O H Turnipseed and M E T J Stephens was married 21 Dec 1882
G B Stephens and Emly Elizabeth Sanders was married 24 Feb 1884
T M New & J M Stephens was married 15 Jan 1888
Minnie A Stephens and S W Burks was married 13 June 1906
Alfred Columbus Stephens and Elizabeth Eberhart married 30 Dec 1906
Simon Silvester Stephens and Annie Rebecca Ross was married 6 Dec 1914
Julius Green Stephens and Beulah Milam was married 18 Mar 1917

Births:

G B Stephens was born 9 May 1838

E C Cook was born 30 May 1834

E E Sanders was born 21 Mar 1854

Children of G B and E C Stephens:

M F Stephens was born 16 Dec 1860

W T Stephens was born 21 Jan 1862

M E T J Stephens was born 22 Oct 1864

J M Stephens was born 2 Dec 1866

R A Stephens was born 30 Sep 1868

Children of G B & E E Stephens:

A C Stephens was born 15 Jun 1885

M A Stephens was born 24 Nov 1886

Page 91

[DHZ note: Minnie Alfaretta Stephens, above, was my great?grandmother.]

Simeon Sylvester Stephens was born 5 Sep 1890

Julius Green Stephens was born 20 Aug 1894

Deaths:

M E T J Turnipseed departed this life 9 Sep 1883

T_____ Octavio Turnipseed departed this life 11 Oct 1883

Celia Elizabeth Stephens wife of G B Stephens departed this life 18 Dec 1883

Monrow Leits departed this life 5 Jun 1893 2 o'clock PM

M T New departed this life 22 Mar 1892

W T Stephens departed this life 9 May 1910 in Ala 4:20 PM

G B Stephens departed this life 9 Apr 1920

Emily Elizabeth Stephens departed this life 1 Jun 1956 5:25 PM

Melvinnie Magdeline Stephens departed this life 5 Jan 1949 4:20 PM

Alfred Columbus Stephens departed this life 1 Jun 1956 5:25 PM

Minnie A Burks departed this life 7 Apr 1969

Grandchildren names:

A P Leits was born 23 Jan 1878

D V Stephens was born 25 Dec 1880
D R C Leits was born 26 Aug 1881
Simeon Monroe Stephens was born 1 Dec 1882
L O Turnipseed born 23 Aug 1883
L Octavio Stephens was born 5 May 1885
W C Stephens was born 16 Aug 1887
R E Leits born 6 Apr 1885
J H Stephens born 28 Sep 1889
D E Stephens born 22 Oct 1891
Monroe Leits born and died 2 Dec 1890
B____ Stephens born 2 Mar 1890
C____ Stephens born 17 Dec 1891
M S New born 30 Jun 1895
P M Stephens born 5 Jun 1896
R L Stephens born Aug 1899
T M New born 23 Sep 1899
M T New born 29 Mar 1892
L Myrtle New born 25 Oct 1897
T M New born 7 Aug 1902

Page 92

R B New born 2 Oct 1904
William Henry Grady Stephens born 18 Apr 1908
Reuben Columbus Stephens born 25 Apr 1909
Robert Luther Stephens born 8 Oct 1910

[DHZ note: he had more grandchildren.]

Date of G B Stephens, Wife & Children joining the Church:

G B Stephens joined the Primitive Baptist Church by experience 10 Aug 1873
Elizabeth C Stephens joined the Missionary Baptist Church at Tanner's Church
7 Aug 1855 by experience; dismissed from same 4 Oct 1872 by letter
Elizabeth C Stephens joined Primitive Baptist Forest by letter 17 Nov 1873
M F Stephens joined church at Forest by experience 9 Oct 1878
M E T J Stephens joined the church at Forest by exp 4 Aug 1882
J M Stephens joined the church at Forest by experience 4 Aug 1882
G B Stephens was dismissed from the church at Forest May 1886
Emley E Stephens dismissed from the church at Forest by letter Aug 1886
Emley E Stephens joined Primitive Baptist Church at Forest Aug 1884
Minnie A Stephens joined the Primative Baptist Church at Forest Aug 1903

Melvinnie M Stephens joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Forest Aug 1903
R A Stephens joined Missionary Baptist Church at The Rock in Spring of 1891

[DHZ note: The following newspaper clippings were found in this Bible.]

Death of I M Sanders. Mr Isiah M Sanders departed this life September 3 at the age of 58 years, 2 months and 23 days. He was born in Clayton County Georgia June 11, 1863. He came to Cass County, Texas in 1894, and to Hunt County in 1895, where he engaged in farming near Greenville with his cousin, Dr J W Lyle. After nineteen years of success there, they came to Harlingen in 1914, where he engaged in farming. He never married, but continued to live with Dr Lyle and their cousin Mrs Koger until death came. He was stricken with paralysis August 22 while in the field at work. He felt the approach of the stroke in time to call his little nephew who was near. Everything was done for him that could be done, but God's plan called for him to go at this time. He bore his suffering with much patience. No man in this section was more universally respected. He leaves a host of friends here besides many in the other places that he has lived in times past. He was not a member of any church, but we know where to find him as God, unlike man, looketh on the heart. No man was a better friend to those in need than he.

He leaves besides his relatives here, three brothers and two sisters. One sister and brother reside in Alabama, and two brothers and one sister in Georgia. His remains were laid to rest in the Harlingen cemetery after the

Page 93

funeral at the residence on Wilson tract at 4 PM Sunday, September 4. To the bereaved we would say; don't weep because of a new made grave, or feel sad for the vacant chair. Let's look from earth to heaven above, for he is living there. A friend.

[DHZ note: The "sister living in Georgia", is Emily Elizabeth Sanders Stephens. The family relationship with the Lyle is through the mother of Isiah & Emily Elizabeth who was Amanda Lavina Lyle Sanders.]

In memory of Ida C Jones. Mrs Ida Catherine Jones, wife of William Jones and daughter of Isiah and Vinie Sanders, departed this life January 14, 1896, aged 22 years, 11 months and 20 days...

[DHZ note: Ida was a sister to Emily Elizabeth Sanders Stephens.]

In Memorium. Martilla Ellen Adamson was born in Washington County, Ga on March 23rd, 1849, and died Jan 9th, 1874. She was the daughter of James S and Martha Cook, who moved to this county in 1854. In 1863, she lost her pious and devoted mother. In July 1862, she became a member of the Baptist Church

at Tanners, baptized by Rev A K Tribble. She was married November 21, 1866 to A P Adamson with whom she lived until her death...

[DHZ note: Martilla was the sister of Celia Elizabeth Cook Stephens.]

ROBERT E. WALL BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Frank Daniel
726 Amsterdam Ave., N. E.
Atlanta, GA 30306 (1972)

Parents:

Robert E. Wall 2/28/1777 Wilkes Co., N. C.?5/28/1850 Spartanburg, S. C.
Wilburn Wall 5/1/1812 Spartanburg, S. C.?11/4/1841 Cherokee Co., AL

Children:

Clarissa Wall 11/20/1821?10/5/1857 Walker Co., GA
E. G. Wall 8/5/1825 Ten?9/12/1858 Walker Co., GA
Mary A. Wall 8/19/1842 Walker Co., GA?12/2/1862 Walker Co., GA
T. A. Wall 5/19/1844 Walker Co., GA?7/16/1863 Walker Co., GA
John C. Wall 2/14/1848 Walker Co., GA?8/19/1875 Walker Co., GA
Eliza A. Wall 3/10/1852 Walker Co., GA?12/11/1873 Walker Co., GA

Page 94

RICHARD W. CASSADAY BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Frank Daniel
726 Amsterdam Ave., N. E.
Atlanta, GA 30306 (1972)

Births:

Richard W. Cassaday 8/27/1804
Mary Walker 8/5/1799
Elizabeth Jane Cassaday 8/5/1825
Nancy Ann Cassaday 2/7/1827
Mary Lamanda Cassaday 2/9/1829
Elbert Sevier Cassaday 12/16/1830
Russell Marimore Cassaday 6/22/1833
Martha Emelia Cassaday 7/26/1835
Hannah Louca Cassaday 7/17/1838

Mary Walker m. Richard Cassaday 9/7/1824

The above taken from Knox Co., TN in "Teamell Cousins", pages 2, 3, 7 (copied 8/20/1964)

Deaths:

Lewis Rowland Fletcher 8/20/1862 in camp, Confederate Soldier

Richard W. Cassaday in Chatooga Co., GA 7/9/1880 (This was taken from an old book that belonged to his daughter, Mrs. Lewis Rowland Fletcher (entered 3/9/1968).

Mary Cassaday 7/14/1849

Martha E. Cassaday 10/27/1857

R. M. Cassaday 12/19/1874

Elizabeth Jane Cassaday b. 8/5/1825 m. Wilburn Wall (2nd wife) 9/12/1858, d. 6/24/1901 in Walker Co., Ga., buried in Trinity Graveyard

Romney M. Cassaday was kiled in a hail and wind storm in Dimmitt, Texas 7/1929

Marriages:

Lewis R. Fletcher?Hannah L. Cassaday 7/23/1857

Thomason Amanda Wall?Russell Merriman Cassaday 7/21/1863

Nancy Ann Cassaday?William Rice 12/24/1846

Mary Lamanly Cassaday?David Biles 3/27/1852

Page 95

Births:

Lewis Rowland Fletcher 5/10/1833

Hannah Loueva Fletcher 7/17/1838

Williamson Montgumry Fletcher 5/28/1858

Osker Alonzo Fletcher 9/20/1860

Talullah Alphonso Cassaday 6/9/1866

Romney Atticus Cassaday 2/14/1868

Marriages:

Wilbern Wall?Clarisa Grogman 11/4/1841

William Wall?Elizabeth L. Cassaday 9/12/1858

John F. Thomas?Mary A. Wall 12/21/1862

Births:

Wilbern Wall 5/1/1812
Clarisa Grogan Wall 11/20/1821
Mary A. Wall 8/19/1842
Thomas A. Wall 5/19/1844
John C. Wall 2/14/1848
Sarah J. Willingham 7/25/1846
William Wall 6/28/1845
Sarah A. Wall 11/21/1847

Births:

Robert T. Wall 2/28/1777
Eliza A. Wall 3/10/1852
Elizabeth L. Wall 8/5/1825

Jonathan Wall, father of above Robert Wall, was born in Prince George Co., Maryland in 1744, died in Spartanburg Co., S. C. in 1836 (This place of death, probably in error, some data says he died in Rutherford Co., N. C.)

Deaths:

Robert T. Wall 5/28/1850
Clarissa B. Wall 10/5/1857
Wilbern Wall 9/12/1890
Eliza A. Wardlake 6/17/1890

Page 96

Births:

Enoch Lewis Thurman 9/21/1858 Walker Co., GA?8/7/1906 m. on 8/3/1882 Lula Cassaday b. 6/9/1866, Walker Co., GA, d. 5/5/1957 Walker Co., GA

Children:

David Russell Thurman b. 7/7/1883 Walker Co., GA, d. 11/16/1936 in Chattanooga, TN
Ray Vaughn Thurman b. 5/24/1885 Walker Co., GA, d. 6/16/1947 in LaFayette, GA
Lillian Ruth Thurman b. 1/27/1888 Walker Co., GA
Amanda Lee Thurman b. 8/2/1890 Walker Co., GA
Sarah Lucile Thurman b. 1/31/1893 Walker Co., GA

Edna May Thurman b. 12/15/1897, d. 3/10/1898
Roy Atticus Thurman b. 10/21/1895 Walker Co., GA , d. 12/16/1967
Maude Irene Thurman b. 8/12/1900

Roy Atticus Thurman and Gertrude Smith were married on ?????
Amanda Lee Thurman m. Dr. Eugene Weatherly 8/23/1823

JOHN A. JORDAN BIBLE
GA State Archives, Jordan Folder

Births:

John A. Jordan 11/30/1856
Mrs. M. C. Jordan 8/16/1858
Henry A. Jordan 9/24/1878
Mary E. Jordan 4/14/1881
Emmie M. Jordan 6/2/1883
Beulah E. Jordan 9/20/1885
James B. Jordan 9/22/1888
Lela Jordan 1/2/1897
Annie B. Jordan 12/1/1899
Maggie M. Jordan 7/22/1902

Marriages:

John A. Jordan?Martha C. Johnson 12/23/1877
Henry A. Jordan?Kittie Mason 12/25/1902
James B. Jordan?Bessie Eubanks 9/8/1910
James W. A. Teasley?Emmie M. Jordan 9/18/1912

Page 97

Beulah E. Jordan?Thomas J. Blackmon 8/31/1913
Maggie Malissa Jordan?Waco Agnew 12/22/1928
Annie Jordan?Elbert Estes 1/21/1918
Lowery M. Jordan?Clara Herndon 10/14/1919

Deaths:

Lola Jordan 6/15/1893
Mary Ella Jordan 2/17/1905
Martha C. Jordan 6/5/1931

John A. Jordan 3/31/1935

THOMAS BURCH BIBLE

National Archives, Washington, D. C. (1960)

Elizabeth Burch, daughter of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, b. 8/1/1786

Eunice Burch, daughter of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, b. 3/16/1788

Jane Burch, daughter of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, b. 5/18/1790

Ruth Burch, daughter of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, 7/11/1792

Keziah Burch, daughter of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, 5/18/1795

Benjamin Burch, son of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, 11/26/1801

James J. Burch, son of Thomas Burch and Sarah, his wife, b. 5/24/1802?

William Stapleton Burch b. 6/14/1809

Thomas Burch, son of Benjamin Burch and Jane, his wife, b. 1/20/1757

Sarah Burch, wife of Thomas Burch, and daughter of James Jones and Elizabeth, his wife, b. 1/5/1766

And was married by William Cook, Esq. 10/18/1785

Page 98

WILLIAM DAPESNEY BURCH BIBLE

Owner: Carol Burch Tooke

3748 Briarcliff Road, N. E.

Atlanta, GA 30345

Births:

William Dapesney Burch 10/9/1861

Aeolain L. Burch 2/14/1868 in Hart Co., GA
Margie Anna Burch 12/28/1887 Towns Co., GA
Willie Stokes Burch 2/10/1889 in Habersham Co., GA
John Adrain Roy Burch 12/29/1891
Roland Brown Burch 6/1/1894
Clyde Lanier Burch 11/28/1896

Marriages:

Marjorie Burch?Eugene B. Jackson 11/17/1906?
W. D. Burch of Hiawassie, GA?Aeolain L. Burch of Mayesville, GA
At Hiawasse, GA 5/17/1885 in presene of W. H. McCline, M. D., T. W. Gilson

JACOB CHAMLEE BIBLE
Owner:Drusilla Chamblee
3626 Georgia Avenue
Hapeville, GA

"J. W. Chamlee, son of James Chamlee of Canton, Cherokee Co., GA"

Jacob Chamlee born 1/26/1752

Remainder of record illegible

JOHN UPSHAW BIBLE
From the Upshaw Collection,
Manuscript No. 18
University of Georgia Library
Athens, Georgia

Page 99
Ages of John Upshaw's Children and Deaths:

John Upshaw b. 2/22/1755
Amey Upshaw b. 1/12/1757
John Upshaw and Amey Upshaw m. 3/7/1776
John Upshaw b. 12/24/1776

Sarah Upshaw b. 1/31/1779
Ann Upshaw b. 3/2/1781
Catherine Upshaw b. 1/12/1783
Leroy Upshaw b. 5/26/1785
James Upshaw b. 9/24/1789
Thomas Upshaw b. 10/19/1793
George Upshaw b. 1/5/1797
Middleton Upshaw b. 6/17/1799

Deaths:

Amy Upshaw 12/28/1826
John Upshaw 10/8/1834

JOHN B. BURCH BIBLE

Owner: Raul W. Burch

John P. (Pinson)Burch 3/28/1806?2/22/1888
Jincy Burch 1/18/1808?5/16/1888
A. (Andrew) J. Burch 7/6/1830?
John Burch 7/10/1832?8/1/1908
Nancy E. Burch 3/27/1834?9/2/1876
Duquesne Burch 1/25/1837?
Mortimer Burch 8/23/1839?
Albert Burch 12/23/1841?3/5/1865
Elizabeth Burch 3/23/1844
Marshall Burch 7/15/1846?
Lafayette Burch 5/5/1849?

Note by Raul W. Burch: "Jincy Burch is Janette (Jane) Carolyn Burch Dillingham, daughter of Hiram Dillingham of Rabun Co., GA and Buncombe Co., N. C. Absolom Dillingham is Hiram's brother."

Page 100

WOODY BURGE BIBLE

Owner: Lucy Cunyus Mulcohy
960 Hardmon Ct., N. E.
Atlanta, GA (1969)

Births of Children of Woody and Judy Burge:

Allen Burge 2/5/1769?
Nancy Burge 3/24/1774
David Burge 1/8/1776
William Burge 10/29/1773
Priscilla Burge 3/22/1778
Elizabeth Burge 2/20/1780
Sarah Burge 3/4/1782
John Burge 1/28/1785
Judith Burge 8/9/1797
Nathaniel Burge 1/8/1790
Mary Burge 6/17/1792

Nancy Burge, wife of Nathaniel Burge, daughter of Joseph and Belerina Green, b. 12/23/1797
Joseph Green Burge, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 12/1/1816
William Twilly Burge, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 1/20/1820
Adolphus Green Burge, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 10/5/1823
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Gurge, b. 6/3/1826
Elizabeth Ann Burge, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 5/13/1828
Jane Adeline, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 2/2/1830
John Pinckney Burge, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 12/29/1834
James Robert McFee Burge, son of Nathaniel and Nancy Burge, b. 4/18/1839

Nancy Elizabeth Burge, daughter of William and Malissa Burge, b. 10/9/1846
Milly Texaner Burge, daughter of William and Malissa Burge, b. 5/9/1848
Sarah Susan Burge, daughter of William and Malissa Burge, b. 4/1/1850
Dorer Jane Burge, daughter of William and Malissa Burge, b. 7/23/1852

Marriages:

Nathaniel Burge?Nancy Green 11/18/1815
William T. Burge?Malissa Smith 2/3/1845
Daniel B. Conyers?Mary E. Burge 10/9/1844
Russel Hunter Cannon?Eliza Ann Burge 9/29/1847
John T. Sproull?Jane Adeline Burge 10/23/1851
Adolphus Green Burge?Hulda Ann Dykes 1849

P. O. Box 285
Cuthbert, GA 31740 (1980)

Marriages:

Mr. Wilhelm Bort to Miss Sarah T. Bethena Heidt 4/26/1848

Births:

Elizabeth Heidt 5/12/1815
James Hamilton Heidt 1/17/1817
John William Heidt 5/10/1819
Gideon Jackson Heidt 3/23/1821
Ann Margaret Heidt 12/10/1823
Almirey Clementiney Berkins Heidt 9/20/1825
Sarah Ann Bethena Heidt 5/25/1827
D. S. B. Crocket Heidt 7/13/1829
Wily Hampton Heidt 6/6/1831
Eli Augustus Baldwin Heidt 6/11/1833
M. M. and A. M. Banister?
Eliza Carline Banister? 6/11/1853
Albert Maranda Barrington 8/28/1854
Sarah Seliel? Barrington 12/9/1855
William Agustus Barrington 9/17/1858
Marion Hen? Barrington 6/28/1860
John Matterson Barrington 6/28/1860
Anne Zember? Barrington 1862
Willis Garber? Barrington 12/?????

Deaths:

John Heidt 9/17/1833
James Hamilton Heidt
John William Heidt
Gideon Jackson Heidt

JAMES M. BURKS BIBLE

Owner: Mary Livingston Akin

Notasulga, Macon Co., Alabama (1945)

"Bought of E. H. Beall, Talbotton, Ga., 1846"

Written in margin ? Narcissa Jane Burks departed this life on Sunday May 13, 1860, aged 45 years, 3 months and 13 days

Births:

James Madison Burks 11/28/1819 in Jasper Co. , GA

Narcissa Jane Holmes 2/4/1815 in Washington Co., GA

James M. Burks and Narcissa J. Burks were married 3/31/1844 in Houston Co., GA

Mary Catherine Burks, daughter of James M. Burks and his wife, Narcissa J. Burks, 11/23/184?? in Talbot Co., GA

Robert Emmet Burks, son of James M. and Narcissa J. , his wife, 8/1/1847 in Tallapoosa Co., AL

Martha Jane Eunice, second daughter of James M. and Narcissa J. Burks, his wife, 12/29/1852 in Tallapoosa Co., AL

Narcissa James M. Burks, our third daughter, 9/1/1854

James Madison Tharp 8/15/???? in Bibb Co., GA

John Holmes Talton 11/9/1839 in Houston Co., GA

James M. Burks departed this life 8/27/1854, aged 34 years, 3 months, 13 days

Robert Emmett Burks departed this life 6/5/1901 in Dallas, Texas, aged 54 years

Charles H. Burks and Mary C. Burks were married 7/17/1866 in Tallapoosa Co., AL

Samuel A. Burns and Narcissa J. M. Burks were married 5/7/1879

James Cooper Livingston and Stella Elizabeth Goulding Burks were married 12/1/1886

Stella Elizabeth Goulding Burks, daughter of Charles H. Burks and Mary Catherine Burks, b. 8/31/1868

Doric Edwin Emmet Burks b. 1/20/187??

Fannie Lou Burks b. 10/1/1873, d. 7/7/1874, aged 9 months, 7 days

Owen Akin, our first great grandchild was b. 11/5/1908 (written by his great?grandmother). Little Owen passed away 2/10/1912

Kenneth Judson Akin b. 7/1/1911 at Notasulga, AL

Willard Wise Livingston b. 11/23/1915 at Notasulga, AL

Robert Holmes Burns b. 2/5/1812 at Notasulga, AL

Charles Henry Burks d. 7/22/1912

Mary Catherine (Burks), wife of Charles Henry Burks, died 1/1926 at Notasulga, AL

Page 103

Salmon Holmes Burns, only child of Samuel A. Burns and Narcissa J. Burks, d. 3/14/1936 in Birmingham, AL, buried at Notasulga, AL

Stella Burks Livingston died 6/10/1937 in Notasulga, AL

Narcissa J. M. (Burks) Burns died 5/1939 in Notasulga, AL

JOHN CALDWELL BIBLE, formerly of Ireland

Owner: Mrs. Hagood Clarke

4034 Beechwood Drive, N. W.

Atlanta, GA (1966)

Deaths:

John Caldwell, the elder, 10/29/1804

Deaths in the family of Andrew James and Harriet Caldwell:

Samuel Brewster Caldwell, the elder of that name, 10/7/1822, aged 20 months, 9 days

Harriet B. Caldwell 6/26/1846, aged 57 years

Elizabeth F. Caldwell 1/2/1848, aged 28 years

Helen Dmanery Caldwell 3/11/1848, aged 22 years

Andrew T. Caldwell 1/8/1862, 80th year

Catherine P. Caldwell 3/10/1881, aged 63 years

Obituary, undated, unknown newspaper ?

"It has been our province, lately to record the death of several valued citizens of Charleston, and we now add to the catalogue the name of William Caldwell, who departed this life yesterday, and after a lingering illness, which has prevented him with mixing with the busy world for many months. Caldwell, for a long series of years, was active largely engaged in commercial affairs, and in all the vicissitudes of life bore an enviable reputation for ?????, sterling honesty, and purity of motive. His....and usefulness was acknowledged by all who knew him. In his sufferings, he had the sympathies of all who possessed them. His decease will be regretted, and memory cherished by all who revere truth and ben????, coupled with honor and justice."

Marriages:

10/11/1849 Samuel Brewster Caldwell to Susan Elizabeth Roe

5/22/1862 Richard Caldwell to Sarah Beattie.

Page 104
Births:

In the family of Andrew James and Harriet Caldwell who were married 8/30/1815

- Mary Freelove Caldwell 7/16/1816, and instantly departed this life
- Catharine Parks Caldwell 12/21/1817
- Elizabeth Freelove Caldwell 5/9/1819
- Samuel Brewster Caldwell 1/29/1821
- Samuel Brewster Caldwell (named after the decease of his brother) 8/22/1822
- Helen Demeray Caldwell 3/20/1826
- Richard Caldwell 3/4/1831

SAMUEL COBB BIBLE

Samuel Cobb married 2/9/1843 Emily Payne

Parents:

- Samuel Cobb b. 5/30/1811 Hall Co.
- Emily E. Payne b. 1/25/1819

Children:

- Sarah F. Cobb 12/14/1843 Franklin Co.
- Nancy M. Cobb 9/1/1845 Cherokee Co.
- ?????????E. Cobb 1/30/1847 Cherokee Co.
- David H. Cobb 9/23/1848 Cherokee Co.
- Mary K. Cobb 4/18/1850 Cherokee Co.
- Emily Cobb ?????????????????
- William S. Cobb 8/25/1854
- Marila L. Cobb 11/15/1857
- John N. Cobb 6/16/1855

Marriages:

- Samuel Cobb and Emily E. Payne 2/9/1847
- H. R. Cross and S. T. Cobb 1/16/1853

K. C. Johnston and A. E. Cobb 9/26/1851?
William H. H. Cross and N. M. Cobb 9/29/1861
Joseph McConnell and S. S. Cobb 10/21/1861

Page 105

Births:

Martha L. Cobb 11/15/1851
Emily Cobb 6/1/1853
William S. Cobb 8/25/1854
John H. Cobb 6/15/1856

DAVID H. COBB BIBLE of Milton Co., GA
Georgia State Archives (folders)

Marriages:

David H. Cobb of Milton Co., GA and Aby B. Griffin of same place 12/23/1869 at the bride's
fathers by William J. Christian. Witnesses: J. W. Edward, James Baley

Births:

D. H. Cobb 9/23/1848
Abby R. Cobb 11/29/1851
John W. Cobb 11/27/1870
Charles K. Cobb 7/28/1872
Samuel N. Cobb 12/26/1874
David H. Cobb 10/8/1877
Mary A. E. Cobb 2/9/1880
Rosa P. Cobb 8/21/1882
Martha A. Cobb 10/8/1884
Ida Ophelia Cobb 6/24/1888
Laurence N. Pruett 10/27/1910

Deaths:

John W. Cobb 8/10/1872
Mary A. E. Cobb 10/22/1880
Rosy L. Cobb 5/30/1892
Aby B. Cobb 7/17/1900

Charles R. Cobb 11/10/1902

Laurence N. Pruett 11/25/1910

Marriages:

D. H. Cobb and Mary J. Willson 12/22/1904

Page 106

JAMES H. COBB BIBLE

Georgia State Archives (folder)

Births:

James C. Cobb 9/17/1810

R. C. Cobb 6/25/1815

John R. Cobb 8/14/1841

James E. Cobb 11/8/1842

Anzlet? Burges? Cobb 9/2/1844

Rebecca Sugar Cobb 10/9/1846

Thomas H. Cobb 6/12/1849

Green C. Cobb 6/10/1851

William J. Cobb 6/28/1854

James R. L. Cobb 3/4/1878

Thomas H. Cobb, Sr. 12/21/1880

Edwin Parker Cobb ?????

Thomas H. Cobb 11/8/1916

J. C. Cobb and R. C. Barney was married 9/2/1840

No of watch 3040

Liverpool 12 Holes gueto?

A. B. Cobb E. M.

W. J. Cobb and R. E. Scott was married 8/9/1877

Deaths:

John R. Cobb 9/11/1892, making him 12 months and 20 days old

Rebca Sugar Cobb 5/31/1851, making her 1 year, 20 days old

James Edmund Cobb 9/23/1863, making him 20 years, 10 months, 15 days

Thomas H. D. Cobb 3/26th, making him 14 years, 9 months, 14 days

Edwin Parker Cobb b. 5/8/1883, died 3/19/1920, at the age of 36 years, 10 months, 9 days

J. H. Cobb died 2/5/1879, making him 49 years old, 21 months, 5 days
R. C. Cobb b. 6/28/1803? and d. 9/26/1879, making her 65 years, 3 months, one day
Robert?????Cobb died ???18/1880
William J. Cobb died 12/23/1896, 44 years (wife, Rebecca C.)
Rebecca C. Cobb, b. 7/8/1857, d. 6/13/1920

Page 107
JOHN W. JORDAN BIBLE
Georgia State Archives (folder)

Marriages:

John W. Jordan to Melvina Elizabeth 3/13/1842
Richard Jordan to Sallie Jordan 11/28/1872
John T. Jordan to Mrs. Mattie E. Jordan 12/3/1899

Deaths:

Richard Jordan, consort of Drucilla Jordan 9/14/1851
Drucilla Jordan, consort of William Jordan, 6/12/1845
Marion Augusta Jordan 7/30/1878
James Willis Jordan 12/23/1880
Melvina Elizabeth Jordan 6/22/1857
John W. Jordan, consort of Elizabeth Jordan, 3/2/1869
James W. Jordan b. 12/25/1842, and was killed at Battle of Seven Pines 5/30/1862, his age 19 years, 4 months, 6 days

Births:

John W. Jordan 6/25/1807
S?????? Jordan ?
Nancy Jordan 1840
Richard Jordan 5/22/1805
John Richard Jordan 11/23/1850
Sallie Cahill Jordan 12/9/1855
Mary A. Jordan 4/25/1847
Sallie C. Jordan 12/9/1855
Margrett Elizabeth Jordan 12/17/1873
Marion Jordan 1/16/1876
John Thomas Jordan 10/15/1878

NEWTON M. JORDAN BIBLE OF WASHINGTON CO.

Owner: Buddy Jordan, Sandersville, GA (1965)

Marriages:

Newton M. Jordan of Washington Co. and Susan Boatright of Washington Co. 9/19/1871
/s/Thomas J. Cumming

Lizzie E. Jordan to Irwin J. Joyner 12/12/1893

Page 108

Pearl A. Jordan to William J. Frost 3/6/1895

Laura R. Jordan to William Jackson 12/15/1897

Neva M. Jordan to Eugene Frost 1/8/1899

Ella May Jordan to Theo Smith 6/18/1902

Alma M. Jordan to Hyman James 12/4/1904

Susie Ernestine Jordan to George C. Smith 7/18/1909

Births:

Newton M. Jordan 4/14/1847

Susan M. Boatright 1/8/1852

Pearl A. Jordan 6/28/1872

Elizabeth E. Jordan 3/12/1874

Laura R. Jordan 3/26/1876

Alma M. Jordan 1/6/1878

Neva M. Jordan 5/9/1880

Susan E. Jordan 6/14/1882

Ella May Jordan 5/8/1884

Newton M. Jordan 2/12/1886

Sallie W. Jordan 7/5/1887

Jessie Will Jordan 11/1/1890

An infant son born and died 7/25/1894

Deaths:

Susan M. Jordan 7/25/189??

Newton M. Jordan 2/16/19??

MITCHELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Louise Mitchell

Route 1, Box 210
Kingsland, AR 71652

Births:

W. W. Mitchell 6/1/1853
Joseph Lafac Mitchell 12/31/1854
Thomas Olanan Mitchell 11/30/1856
Mary L. B. Mitchell 5/14/1858

Page 109

Marriages:

William and Mary A. Carson was married 2/2/1826
John J. Mitchell and Elizabeth J. Mitchell was married 8/17/1852

Deaths:

Joseph Carson, son of William and Mary Carson, departed this life 12/9/1826

Births:

William Carson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Carson, 10/23/1805
Mary A. Carson 8/17/181??
Joseph Carson 11/13/1826
Elizabeth Jane Carson 4/27/18??
W. H. G. Carson 12/31/1880
Joseph J. Carson 7/19/1833
Sarah F. Carson 10/5/1839
Mary M. Carson 3/21/1862

THOMAS CARLTON OF WILKES CO.

Owner: Mrs. Mary German
Boomer, N. C. (1959)

Births:

Thomas Carlton 1/24/1790

Jane Carlton, wife of Thomas Carlton, 2/28/1796
Ruth Carlton, wife of Thomas Carlton, 7/11/1792

Sally Leanerah? Carlton, daughter of Thomas C. Carlton and Susan M. Carlton, 5/24/1857
Rebecca Girtrude Carlton, daughter of Thomas C. Carlton and Susan M. Carlton, 8/23/1859

Sarah Burch departed this life 3/6/1854

Births:

Eveline Carlton, daughter of Thomas and Jane, his wife, 1815
Allen Burton Carlton, son of Thomas and Jane, his wife, 1818
John Carlton, son of Thomas and Ruth, his wife, 8/23/1822

Page 110

Daniel Milton Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 9/28/1823
Henry Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, ???/28/1825
Joelander, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 10/16/1827
Marthy, ??????????????
????????????????????
????????????????????

Marriages:

Thomas Carlton and Jane Carlton, his wife, 3/23/1813
Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 1821
Thomas Carlton and Alen?, his wife, 10/18/1862?
Two more entries, undeciperable

Deaths:

Jane Carlton, wife of Thomas, 4/10/1821
John Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 10/12/1822
Henry Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 6/17/1832?
Eveline Carlton, daughter of Thomas Carlton and Jane, his wife, 6/1847
Thomas C. Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and Ruth, his wife, 7/7/1860
Ruth Carlton, wife of Thomas Carlton, 10/29/1862
Joelander Carlton 1/21/1865

1630 Kenmore Street, S. W.
Atlanta, GA (1965)

Births:

James Carlton, Sr. 7/13/1782
Rebekah G. Carlton, his wife, 8/28/1796 was married 2/24/1813

Richard G. Carlton, son of James and R. G. Carlton 12/23/1813
James M. Carlton 10/23/1815
Lorenzo D. Carlton 10/26/1817
William L. Carlton 6/16/1821
Travis H. Carlton 7/16/1823
John T. Carlton 9/5/1825
Benjamin F. Carlton 11/13/1829
Mary Ann Elisabeth Carlton 10/12/1833
Page 111
Wesley Arnold Carlton 10/3/1837

Margarett W. Carlton, daughter of David and Mary Daniel 11/12/18???

William T. Carlton, son of John and Margarett Carlton, 9/13/1860

John W. Carlton 9/3/1861

Mildred C. Carlton 2/8/1863

Mary A. R. Carlton 10/18/1864

Maggie Bell Newsom, daughter of David A. and Margaret Newsom 4/14/1870

David Danel Newsom, son of David A. and Margaret W. Newsom, 6/7/1872

Annie Ruth Newsom, daughter of David A. and Margaret W. Newsom, 6/3/1875

Elizabeth Lucy (Bessie Lou) Newsom, daughter of David A. and Margaret W. Newsom, 7/3/1876

Deaths:

John Wesley Carlton, son of John and Margarett Carlton, 12/16/18???

John F. Carlton 9/2/1864

Mildred Corine, first daughter of John T. and Margaret H. Carlton 11/25/1864

Maggie Belle Newsom 9/??/???

Meta Etna Newsom, daughter of David and Margaret Newsom, b. 9/9/1877

"Archibald Campbell was the son of John Campbell who came to America when the war with Great Britain began and went into the Revolutionary War as Captain."

Marriages:

Archibald Campbell and Rebecca, his wife, were married 1/1/1784

Isaac B. Rowland?Frances A. Campbell 2/7/1828

John Thurston, first son of B. and T. A. Rowland, b. 6/7/1829

Abram Fannin b. 7/21/1830

Isaac Bloomer? b. 6/3/1832

Edwin Campbell b. 8/18/1834

Alexander MacKenzie b. 3/12/183??

Susan Campbell b. 9/3/1839

William Rosencrntz? b. 10/1841

Page 112

Deaths:

Duncan Green Campbell 7/31/1828

Susan G. 9/4/1831

Frances Alexander 12/24/1842

Mrs. Rowlands

John M. Campbell 1/25/1850

Edwin Eliza Campbell 11/30/1856

never married

Sarah Q. 12/29/1857

Mrs. Fluker

Fina McQueen Campbell, daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Campbell, in Atlanta, GA, 1/7/1876,

age 73 years, 5 months, 21 days

Mary Ann McKenzie, eldest daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Campbell, 1/7/1877. in Waynesboro, Ga.

Rebecca Caroline Tracy, second wife of Edward D. Tracy, and daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Campbell, Macon, Ga.

Births:

James Archibald Campbell, first son, 8/22/1785

Duncan G. Campbell, second son, 2/16/1787

Walter Lewis Campbell, third son, 11/10/1788
Mary Ann Campbell, first daughter, 10/5/1790
Sarah Quinten? Campbell, second daughter, 7/10/1792
John Wesley (Campbell), fourth son, 3/20/1794
Betsey Hays Campbell, third daughter, b. 5/17/1796. d. in Milledgeville aged 16 years
Nancy Mansfield Campbell, fourth daughter, 1/12/1778, d. 8/17/1811, aged 13
William Archibald Campbell, fifth son, 2/23/1800
Flora MacQueen Campbell, fifth daughter, 7/17/1802
Margaret Jane Campbell 2/7/1804
Afterwards Mrs. George Towns Edison, Elina Campbell, b. 2/8/1805.
Rebecca Caroline Campbell 4/4/1807
Jason Griffin Campbell 8/1/1808
Frances Alexander Campbell 9/15/1810, wife of Isaac B. Rowland

Archibald Campbell who married Rebecca Kirk, was born in North Carolina, died 11/20/1820, buried in cemetery at Montgomery, Alabama, married 1/1/1784 Rebecca Kirk of Guilford N. C.

Page 113

Deaths:

Betsey Hays Campbell 8/12/1802
Nancy Mansfield Campbell 8/17/1811
Rebecca Kirk Campbell, wife of Archibald Campbell, 7/1816
Archibald Campbell, husband of Rebecca Kirk
Margaret Jane Campbell Towns 11/1826 in Montgomery, Alabama. She was wife of George Towns,
afterwards Gov. of Georgia.

JOSHUA S. CALLAWAY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Cecil T. Hays
1708 Peachtree Street, N. W.
Atlanta, GA (1964)

Births:

Joshua S. Callaway 5/30/1789
Polley Callaway 2/25/1795
were married 2/12/1811

P. M. Milnor Callaway 10/10/1812
James Madison Callaway 1/1/1815
John H. M. Callaway 1/25/1817
Beniter A. Callaway 2/11/1819
Apsilla Ann Callaway 3/21/1821
Joshua Sandford Callaway 11/18/1824

Joshua S. Callaway and Elizabeth Smith were married 11/15/1827

Polly Milner Callaway 9/1/1828
Willis Joshua Callaway 10/1/1830

Joshua S. Callaway and Mary McCoy were married 11/13/1832

Elizabeth Shivers Callaway 9/21/1835
Eliza E. Callaway 4/24/1835
Ardecoe? G. Callaway 3/30/1837
Jacob King Callaway 1/18/1841
DeLamaster Callaway 2/22/1842
Ellen Wilie Jourdan Callaway 4/30/1844

Page 114

Thomas George Jordan 7/22/1788
Lovicy Chambless 10/15/1793
Were married 7/21/1814
Ellen H. Jordan 6/6/1816
Henry H. Jordan 6/27/1817
Ira T. Jordan 1/9/1819
Narcissa E. Jordan 2/2/1822
Albert E. Jordan 8/21/1824
Samuel V. Jordan 2/5/1826
Mary L. Jordan 12/25/1827
Melissa A. Jordan 7/27/1822
Warren Q. Jordan 2/16/1837
Hellen G. Jordan 9/3/1832
William C. Jordan 7/10/1834
Elizabeth Clark Callaway, daughter of James M. Callaway, 11/9/1842

JOSEPH CALLAWAY BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Cecil T. Hays

1708 Peachtree St., N. W.
Atlanta, GA (1964)

Births:

Joseph Callaway 9/21/1754
Sabrina Callaway 3/14/1754
William Callaway 4/13/1773
John Callaway 2/14/1780
Joseph M. Callaway 7/2/1782
Joshua Callaway 10/9/1784
Luke J. Callaway 4/8/1787
Samuel M. Callaway 11/5/1789
Lydia Callaway 10/3/1793
Jesse Callaway 6/3/1796
Woodson Callaway 10/12/1803
Elizabeth Callaway 11/20/1807
Mary Callaway 4/17/1811

Marriages:

Joseph Callaway?Rebecca Morgan 6/12/1777
Joseph M. Callaway?Polly Lee 11/25/1804

Page 115

Luke J. Callaway?Jane McDole? 11/22/1810
Joshua Callaway?Margaret Crawley 7/4/1811
John Boren?Lydia Callaway 8/27/1812

Deaths:

Sabrina Callaway 9/7/1801
John Callaway, Sen. 2/5/1804
Samuel M. Callaway 9/19/1815
William Callaway 2/12/1819
Lydia Ann Callaway 7/15/1819
Joseph Callaway, Sen. 11/15/1821
Elizabeth Callaway 8/9/1822
Luke J. Callaway 1/19/1868, aged 80 years, 9 months, 11 days
Mary Catherine Callaway 7/27/1906

CHARLES HOWARD CANDLER BIBLE of Atlanta

Owner: Mrs. William C. Warren, Jr.

3669 Paces Valley Road, N. W.

Atlanta, GA 30327 (1966)

Marriages:

Charles Howard Candler of Atlanta, GA to Flora Glenn of Atlanta, GA at residence of Dr. W. F. Glenn 12/3/1903, in presence of W. F. Glenn. /s/Warren A. Candler

Charles Howard Candler, son of Asa Griggs Candler and Lucy Elizabeth Candler and Flora Harper, daughter of Wilbur Fiske and Florella Harper Glenn, married 12/3/1903 at 683 Edgewood Ave., Atlanta by Bishop W. A. Candler.

Catherine Candler, daughter of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler and William Chester Warren, Jr. (M. D., son of William Chester and Annie Dodd Warren were married 11/22/1927 at 980 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta by Bishop W. A. Candler.

Charles Howard Candler, Jr., son of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler and Ruth Tolbert Ozburn, daughter of Samuel Alonza and Lilla Belle Tolbert Ozburn were married 12/3/1928 at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Atlanta, Ga. by Rev. High Moon.

Mary Louisa Candler, daughter of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler and Alfred Turner Eldredge, son of Alfred Stewart and Janie Bell Turner Eldredge were married 6/7/1933 at 980 Briarcliff Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. by Bishop W. A. Candler.

Page 116

Charles Howard Candler, Jr. and Lee Edwards were married 12/12/1961 at Chapel of Glenn Memorial Church by Dr. Eugene Drinkard.

Births:

Charles Howard, Jr., son of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler, 9/15/1904, 683 Edgewood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Catherine, second child, first daughter of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler, 7/5/1906, 683 Edgewood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Mary Louisa, third child, second daughter of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn CVandler, 2/23/1912 at 114 Elizabeth St., Atlanta, Ga.

Grandchildren of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler;

Catherine Candler Warren, daughter of William C. and Catherine Candler Warren, Jr., b. 5/14/1929, Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.

Charles Howard Candler III, son of Charles Howard and Ruth Ozburn Candler, Jr., b. 9/13/1930 Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.

William Chester Warren III, son of William C. and Catherine C. Warren, Jr. b 9/3/1931

Samuel Ozburn Candler, son of Charles Howard and Ruth Ozburn Candler, Jr. b. 5/6/1932

Ruth Candler, daughter of Charles Howard and Ruth Ozburn Candler, b. 6/5/1935

Alfred Turner Eldredge, son of Alfred Tutner and Louisa Candler Eldredge, b. 10/4/1936, Coral Gables, FL

Deaths:

Charles Howard Candler b. 12/2/1878 d. 10/1/1957

Ruth Candler Lovett b. 6/5/1935 d. 9/25/1964

Births of Other Grandchildren of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler:

Howard Candler Warren, third child, second son of William C. Jr. and Catherine Candler Warren b. 5/15/1938, Emory University Hospital.

Flora Glenn Candler, fourth child, second dau. of Ruth Ozburn and Charles Howard Candler, Jr., b. 5/14/1941 Emory University Hospital

Ann Glenn Eldredge, second child, first daughter of Louisa Candler and Alfred Turner Eldredge, b. 10/6/1941, Jackson Merri. Hospital at Miami, FL, during Hurricane Blow.

Page 117

Marriages:

Grandchildren of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler:

Catherine Candler Warren and Lamar Qintero Ball, Jr. 6/30/1951 at Glenn Memorial Church by Rev. Warren Candler Budd, minister.

Charles Howard Candler III and Katherine Claire Clement 9/18/1951 at St. Mark Methodist Church by Rev. John L. Horton, minister.

William Chester Warren II and Mary Irene Ripley 4/11/1953 at Morningside Presbyterian Church,
by Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson, minister.

Samuel Ozburn Candler and Beth Graham Denny 6/12/1954 at the Chapel of the Cathedral of St. Phillip by Rev. Wilson W. Sneed, minister

Ruth Candler and Robert William Lovett 8/23/1955 at Chapel of Cathedral of St. Phillip by Rev. Wilson W. Sneed, minister.

Alfred Turner Eldredge and Claire Middlebrooks 2/1/195?? at First Methodist Church, Athens, by Dr. Charles Boleyn, minister.

Ann Glenn Eldredge and William Royal Middelthon, Jr. 9/20th at Newport News, VA

Flora Glenn Candler and Thomas Fuller III 9/6/1961 at St. Martin?in?the?Fields Church, Rev. Sam Cobb, minister.

Births of Great?Grandchildren of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler:

Charles Howard Candler IV, son of Charles Howard Candler II and Claire Clement Candler 4/21/1953 at Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta , Ga. 1st grandchild of Charles Howard Candler, Jr.

Lamar Quintero Ball III, son of Lamar Q. Ball Jr. and Catherine Warren Ball, 7/8/1953, at Chapel of Cathedral of St. Phillips.

William Chester Warren IV, son of William Chester Warren III and Mary Ripley Warren, 5/19/1954 at St. Joseph Ifirmary, Atlanta, Ga., second grandchild of Catherine Candler Warren at Glenn Memorial Little Chapel.

Walker Tolbert Candler, son of Charles Howard Candler III and Claire Clement Candler, 3/22/1955 at Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., grandchild of Charles Howard Candler, Jr.
Page 118

David Ashley Ball, son of Lamar Q. Ball, Jr and Catherine Warren Ball, 4/7/1955 at Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta , Ga., third grandchild of Catherine Candler Warren.

Thomas Ripley Warren, son of Wiliam Chester Warren III and Mary Ripley Warren, 5/19/1956 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., fourth grandchild of Catherine Candler Warren

Samuel Glenn Candler son of Samuel Ozburn Candler and Beth Graham Denny, 8/12/1956 at Panama City, FL, third grandchild of Charles Howard Candler Jr.

David Meriwether Lovett, son of Robert William Lovett and Ruth Candler Lovett, 3/20/1957 at Piedmont Hospital, fourth grandchild of Charles Howard Candler, Jr.

Beth Meredith Candler, daughter of Samuel O. Candler and Beth Denny Candler, 11/11/1957, Piedmont Hospital, fifth grandchild of Howard Candler, Jr.

Elizabeth Howard Lovett, dau. of Ruth Candler Lovett and Robert Lovett, 6/24/1958 Piedmont Hospital, sixth grandchild of Howard Candler Jr.

William Warren Ball, son of Catherine Warren Ball and Lamar Ball, Jr. 4/7/1959, Ga Baptist Hospital, fifth grandchild of Catherine Candler Warren.

Glenn Dodd Warren, son of William C. Warren III and Mary Ripley Warren, 6/3/1959, St. Joseph's Hospital, sixth grandchild of Catherine C. Warren.

Catherine Claire Candler, dau. of Howard Candler III and Claire Clements Candler 9/21/1959, Piedmont Hospital, seventh grandchild of Charles Howard, Jr.

Catherine McGregor Candler, dau. of Samuel O. Candler and Beth Denny Candler, 10/7/1959 Piedmont Hospital, eighth grandchild of Charles Howard Candler, Jr.

Alfred Turner Eldredge III, son of Alfred Turner Eldredge, Jr. and Claire Middlebrooks Eldredge, 2/7/1960, Miami, FL, first grandchild of Louisa Candler Eldredge.

Mary Candler Eldredge 11/13/1961 at Drs. Hospital, Miami, FL, dau. of Alfred T. Eldredge, Jr. and Claire M. Eldredge, second grandchild of Louisa Candler Eldredge.

Charles Candler Lovett, son of Ruth Candler Lovett and Robert William Lovett, 8/24/1962, ninth grandchild of Charles Howard Candler, Jr.

Douglas Harper Candler, son of Claire C. and Howard Candler III 3/22/1963, tenth grandchild of Howard Candler, Jr.

Richard Alden Candler, son of Beth D. and Samuel Candler 7/7/1963, 11th grandchild of Howard Candler, Jr.

Page 119

William Royall Middelthon IV, son of Ann E. and William Middelthon III 10/22/1964, Gainesville, FL, third grandchild of L. C. Eldredge.

Thomas Fuller IV, son of Glenn C. and Thomas Fuller III 12/12/1964, 12th grandchild of C. H. Candler, Jr.

James Kimbrough Warren, son of Mary R. and W. C. Warren, III, 1/2/1965, 7th grandchild of C. C. Warren.

ASA GRIGGS CANDLER BIBLE of Atlanta

Owner: Mrs. William C. Warren, Jr.

3669 Paces Valley Road, N. W.

Atlanta, GA 30327 (1966)

Marriages:

Asa Griggs Candler to Lucy Elizabeth Howard at Atlanta, First Baptist Church, 1/15/1878. /s/D. W. Gwin, Pastor.

Asa G. Candler, Jr. to Helen Magill 7/15/1901

Lucy Beall Candler to William Davis Owens 6/11/1903

Wallis T. Candler to Eugenia Righam 12/10/1907

William Candler to Bennie Teabrant of Cuthbert 2/5/1913

Walter T. Candler to Marian Penland 8//1919

Mrs. Lucy Beall Owens to Henry C. Henis? 1/15/1917

Asa G. Candler, Jr. to Florence Stephenson

Asa G. Candler to Mrs. Mary Little

Births:

Asa Griggs Candler 12/30/1851

Lucy Elizabeth Howard 9/28/1859

Charles Howard, first child of Asa G. and Lucy E. Candler 12/2/1878

Asa Griggs, Jr., 2nd child of Asa G. and Lucy E. Candler 8/27/1880

Lucy Beall, third child and first dau. of Asa G. and Lucy E. Candler 4/11/1883

Walter Turner, fourth child of Asa G. and Lucy E. Candler 10/5/1885

William Candler, fifth child, fourth son, 1/24/1890

Luvy Magill, first child of Asa G. Candler, Jr. 3/21/1902

Elizabeth Candler, first child of William D. and Lucy Beall Owens 6/8/1904

Asa Griggs third, 2nd child of Asa G. Jr. and Helen Candler, 6/10/1904

Charles Howard, Jr., first child of Charles Howard and Flora Glenn Candler, 9/15/1904

Page 120

John Howard Candler, third child of Asa G. Jr. and Helen Candler, 12/16/1905

Catherine Candler, 2nd child of C. H. and Flora Candler 7/5/1906

Laura Candler, 4th child of Asa G. Jr. and Helen Candler, 12/23/1907

Walter T. Candler, Jr., first child of W. T. and Eugenia, 5/17/1908

Asa G. Candler 4th, second child of W. T. and Eugenia Candler, 8/19/1909

Eugenia, third child of Walter T. and Eugene Candler, 10/29/1910

William Davis, Jr., son of W. D. and Lucy Beall Owens, 4/1/1911

Martha and Helen, twin daughters of Asa G., Jr. and Helen Candler, 8/14/1911
Mary Louisa, dau. of Charles H. and Flora Candler 2/23/1912
Mary, fourth child of W. T. and Eugenia Candler, 11/4/1912
Samuel, son of Asa G., Jr. and Helen Candler 11/1/1914
Rena Elizabeth, first child of William Berrie? Candler 1/25/1914
William Jr., son of William and Berrie? Candler 7/2/1918
Henry Charles, Jr., son of Henry C. and Lucy Beall Hens? 12/22/1918

Deaths:

Asa Griggs, third son of Asa G., Jr. and Helen Candler, 2/8/1905
Lucy Elizabeth, dear wife of Asa G. Candler, Sr., 2/22/1919
Asa G. Candler 3/12/1929
William Candler 10/2/1936, a tragic highway accident...in his prime, 46 years, 8 months.
William D. Owens 12/20/1914
Eugenia Bigham Candler, wife of Walter T. Candler, 9/3/1918
Helen Magill Candler, wife of Asa G. Candler, Jr., died ????????????????

RICHARD H. HUNT BIBLE
Owner: Miss Ruby Mathews
Gadsden, Alabama

Marriages:

Joseph Wolf?Hannah Doster 12/8/1825
J. C. Wolf?M. L. Hunt 12/26/1867

Births:

Richard H. Hunt 9/7/1813
Rhoda Ann Hunt 1/22/1818
Martha Ann Malissa Hunt 3/27/1840
Robert Turman Hunt 7/19/1842
Eugeneous Beamon Hunt 6/3/1846
Mary Laurah Hunt 6/17/1850
Rhoda Luvenia Hunt 3/10/1853
Page 121
Rachel C. Wolf 9/15/1826
Elizaer Catherine 5/22/1828
Jacob Hill 2/16/1830
Permelia Emeline 12/26/1831
William Goren Wolf 10/20/1833

Mary Jane 1/20/1836
Phillip Tally 11/20/1838
Joseph H. Wolf 2/8/1840
Hannah Elizabeth 4/17/1843
John C. Wolf 3/18/1845

M. L. Wolf 6/17/1850
Theodosia E. 8/3/1869
Adolphus C. Wolf 9/13/1874
Servitus Alvie Wolf 7/21/1878
Nonie Ora Wolf 2/15/1882

Deaths:

William G. Wolf d. Evins Port, VA 12/19/1861
Jacob Hill d. 1831
Rachel C. Summerlin d. 12/6/1860
William D. Gordon was killed at the Battle of Chickamauga 9/20/1863
Joseph Wolf d. 7/24/1877
Hannah E. Wolf d. 11/29/1881
Hannah Wolf d. 3/19/1882
Mary Jane d. 2/20/1870 Columbus, GA
John C. Wolf d. 2/23/1906
Mary L. Wolf d. 7/25/1900
Theodosia E. Mathews d. 2/28/1913
Nonie Ora Wolf died ?
Crocket Adolphus died ?
Servitus Alvie Wolf died ?

Huntsville, TX

Philadelphia, stereotyped and published by C. Alexander, 1834.

Births:

William Rose 3/7/1779

Births of his children:

Samuel H. Rose 4/8/1816

William H. Rose 5/1/1818

James M. Rose 10/1819

Fleming C. Rose 12/23/1820

Nancy Mary Rose 8/5/1824

George W. W. Rose 9/16/1826

John A. Rose and Emily C. Rose 7/16/1828

Eliza E. Rose 5/8/1831

Permelia E. Rose, daughter of William, 12/8/1841

Marcus DeLaFayette Rose, son of William, 6/6/1842

Charlotte E. L. Owens, daughter of J. M. Owens 7/1/1850

James M. A. Rose, son of G. W. W. Rose, 3/14/1851

Eliza Ann Amanda Rose, daughter of G. W. W. Rose, 5/1851

John T. Rose, son of J. M. Rose, 10/11/1851

Loduski C. Johnson, daughter of L. E. J. and E. C. Johnson, 8/1/1853

John M. M. Rose, son of John A. and Mary A.M. Rose, 9/18/1853

George W. J. Rose, son of same, 3/11/1855

John A.N. Rose, son of G. W. R. Rose, 3/23/1855

Marriages:

William Rose?Lucy Draper 7/16/1801

William Rose?Charlotte Crosland 78/1815

William A. Rose?Elizabeth Pool 1/11/1841

Samuel H. Rose?Cisaley Nance 8/16/1842

Nancy Mary Rose?John M. Owens 9/13/1844

George W. W. Rose?Mary Cook 7/26/1846

James M. Rose?Mary E. Moseley 12/12/1851

Page 123

John A. Rose?Mary An M. Johnson 1128/1852

Emily C. Rose?Landrum E. J. Johnson 1128/1852

Eliza E. Rose?Reuben T. Allmon 1/1853

Tolliver Owens, son of Abner Owens and Jane Owens, the daughter of Gideon Owens, married
5/31/1851

Deaths:

Charlotty Lucy Elizabeth Owens 10/27/1890

Lucy Rose 7/18/1802, William Rose 1st wife

Tamer Rose 10/3/1802

George Rose, Sr. 12/31/827

Marcus DeLaFayette Rose 9/16/1867

James M. A. Rose 5/8/1851

A son died in non?age buried 5/18/1847

William Rose, Sr. 10/16/1857

Charlotty Rose, wife of William Rose, 4/14/1858

William Rose, Sr. 10/16/1857

Charlotta Cross Rose 4/14/1858

Ruben T. Allmon 7/19/186??

Sarah S. A. Allmon, the daughter of R. T. and E. E. Allmon, b. 5/15/1854

Nancy E. G. Allmon b. 3/24/1856

Jane Owens, wife of Toll Owens 10/18/1873

Tolliver Owens and Lucinda Warren married 12/25/1874

Floman M. P. Owens, son of M. J. Owens b. 8/21/1853

John M. M. Rose b. 9/10/1853

M. J. Rose b. 3/1855

Martha S. A. Rose b. ??/25/1857

W. M. Rose 3/30/1859, children of J. A. Rose and A. M. M. S. Rose

Nancy Mary Jane Rose, dau. of G. W. W. Rose and Mary Cook, b. 8/26/1850

Nancy M. W. Rose b. 7/19/1851

Francis Barto Rose b. 6/16/1862

Elizabeth Lee Rose b. 10/8/1865

Samuel H. Rose, son of William and Charlotte Rose, d. 1/3/1864

Charlotty Lucy Elizabeth Owens d. 10/28/1870

Sarah E. P. Rose b. 1/11/1860

OLIVER PORTER of Madison, GA

Owner: Bates Block

25 Valley Rd N. W.

Atlanta, GA 30305 (1990)

Marriages:

Oliver Porter?Margaret Watson 10/10/1783

Polly Porter?James Fears 10/31/1805

Peggy Porter?Isham S. Fannin 9/1/1809

Douglas Watson Porter?Annebelle Dawson 9/9/1812

Ann Porter?Adam G. Saffold 12/17/1812

Caty Porter?Jepthah Fannin 4/10/1814

Peggy Fanin, relict of Isham S. Fannin?Lazearus Battle 4/6/1818

John W. Porter?Ann M. Fannin 5/6/1824

Anthony Porter?Louisa Alexander 12/16/1825

Thomas S. King?Margaret Battle, widow of Lazarus Battle, 3/12/1827

James M. Porter?Athaliah I. Hook 9/12/1833

Births:

Oliver Porter 10/14/1763

Margaret Porter 4/20/1764

Polly Porter 11/12/1784

D. W. Porter 9/17/1786

Anthony Porter 12/8/1788

Peggy Porter 1/7/1791

Ann Porter 1/8/1793

Caty Porter 6/2/1795

John Porter 4/2/1797

William Porter 7/16/1799

Oliver Porter 7/14/1801

Nancy Porter 2/20/1804

James Madison Porter 8/30/1804

Deaths:

Oliver Porter Junior 12/25/1803

Nancy Porter 10/22/1805

Douglas W. Porter 12/21/1823

Lazarus Battle 7/26/1824

Isham S. Fannin 4/27/1817

Margaret King 12/24/1830
Margaret Porter, consort of Oliver Porter, 3/30/1837
Page 125
Oliver Porter 8/29/1838
William Porter 9/29/1841
James Madison Porter 5/24/1849
John W. Porter 1/8/1868 in Madison, GA
Ann M. Porter 7/31/1875 Madison, GA
Sallie Porter Graves 5/31/1876 in Madison, GA

OBEDIAH STEVENS BIBLE

Births:

Joseph Stevens 3/9/1787
Martha Stevens 4/22/1787
Obediah Stevens 5/7/1809
Haley Stevens 3/30/1811
Allen Stevens 6/16/1812
Jasper Stevens 9/27/1813
Thomas Stevens 10/22/1818
Elizabeth Stevens 2/8/1822
Martha Stevens 2/22/1824
Newton Stevens 12/19/1825
Walton Stevens 3/11/1829
W. C. Stevens 2/21/1831
J. R. Stevens 4/20/1824
W. W. Stevens 3/24/1837
C. A. Stevens 6/26/1844
Rose Watkins senior 8/20/177???
Milly Watkins 9/26/1779
Ben Watkins 10/12/1801
Elizabeth Watkins 12/5/1803
Nancy Watkins 10/12/1807
Charly Watkins 9/1/1809
Olive Watkins 9/25/1811
Martha Watkins 9/5/1814
William Watkins 3/22/1818
Rose Watkins 7/22/1822
James Appling 3/16/1825

JOHN COLLEY BIBLE

"This Bible is the property of John Colley bought September 4th 1804"

Marriages:

Gabriel Colley 6/17/1809

Elizabeth Colley 5/17/1808

Elizabeth Tindall married to John Putett 2/12/1811

Nancy Colley to Kirby Goolsbe 7/25/1813

Mary Colley married 9/26/1816 to James V. Brown

Francis Colley m. F. L. Owens 12/24/1818

Louisa Colley to Welcome Fanning 3/23/1820

Births:

John Colley 9/14/1752

Gabriel Colley 2/23/1782

Francis Colley 2/20/1785

Eliza Colley 5/12/1788

Mary Coley 5/26/1790

Nancy Colley 1/3/1792

Spain Colley 1/22/1794

Louisa Colley 9/23/1801

Lieusinday E. Tindall 4/26/1809

Darmaris Goolsbe 4/25/1814

Sarah Colley of Henry Fran Jr. 6/4/1763

John C. Fanning 1/19/1821

Sarah F. Fanning 9/11/1822

Mary Fanning 7/5/1824

Nancy Fanning 3/9/1827

Martha Fanning 2/1/1829

Deaths:

Parks Fanning 8/4/1835
Francis Fanning 10/1/1846
Abina Victoria Fanning 12/24/1846
Charles Ann Fanning 12/28/1850
Mrs. Louisa Fanning 10/1/1853
Welcome Fanning b. 7/14/1799 d. 10/3/1873

Page 127

William S. Brown 1/16/1855
Bro. A. J. Orr 7/12/1860
John C. Fanning 4/19/1870
Sarah F. Fanning 11/30/1869
Webster Fanning 4/24/1903
J. A. Brown 1/10/1903
Mary P. Johnson 3/29/1904
Sabrina Ellen Fanning 6/23/1905

Births:

Webster Fanning 3/25/1831
Parks Fanning 3/9/1833
Sabrina Ellen Fanning (July or August)/13/1835
Charles Ann Fanning 9/23/1838
Victoria A. Fanning 11/16/1840
Bryan Fanning 10/18/1842
Frances Fanning 1/6/1845
Samuel D. Fanning 7/4/1862
Alace Estelle Fanning 4/23/1864

Nimrod Colley
Lieusinday Colley
Lewis Colley
John Colley 6/9/1815
Sarah Colley 12/21/1833
Thomas B. Tindall 20th or 27th Nov. 1809

NATHAN FISH of Jasper Co.
Owner: H. J. Powell
Monticello, GA

Births:

Nathan Fish 10/3/1779

Naomi Phillipps 7/14/1784
Clarasha Fish 11/29/1803
Poley Fish 8/20/1805
Calvin Fish 12/22/1807
Susan Fish 4/6/1810
Theren Happwah Fish 6/1/1812

Page 128

Rusel Fish 9/16/1814
Thomas Gastin Fish 1/28/1817
Leonora Fish 4/5/1819
Vines Fish 12/9/1821
Curth 10/31/1824, d. same 1824
Curth 8/17/1826, d. same 1826

Marriages:

Nathan Fish and Naomi, his wife, 3/20/1802
William MacCauley and Susan, his wife, 1/31/1828
Calvin Fish and Sarrina, his wife, 2/1830
Russel Fish and Eliza, his wife, 10/10/1833
Pollard Brown McMichael and his wife 1/12/1841

Deaths:

Theren Happuch Fish 6/1/1812?924/1815, aged 3 years, 3 monoths, 24 days
Clarisa Fish 11/29/1803?1/28/1823, aged 19 years, 1 month, 28 days and was married 10 months and 14 days
Nathan Fish 10/14/1840
Naomi Fish 4/8/1846

WILLIAM BULLOCK of Franklin Co.

Owner: Mrs. Bessie Bullock
Lubbock, Texas

Marriages:

William Bullock?Elizabeth Oliphant 9/30/1784
William Bullock?Spicey Bowman 8/23/1796

Deaths:

Elizabeth Oliphant Bullock 6/24/1796

Births:

William Bullock 3/1/1764

Elizabeth Oliphant 10/29/1764

Winifred Bullock 10/14/1785

Page 129

Sally Bullock 7/1/1787

James Bullock 1130/1789

Susanna Bullock 1/17/1792

Edward Bullock 8/27/1797

David Bullock 2/20/1799

Elizabeth Bullock 8/22/1803

William O. Bullock 9/22/1805

John Bullock 3/8/1807

Zachariah Bullock 5/3/1809

JOHN KEMP, SR. BIBLE of Wayne Co.

Owner: Mrs. Virginia Kemp Ayer

Birmingham, Alabama (1963)

Births:

Sherod Sheffield 3/13/1782

Elizabeth Sheffield, his wife, 4/1/1793

John Kemp, Sr. 9/22/1761

Rhoda Kemp 10/22/1771

Joseph Kemp 5/13/1790

John R. Kemp 12/30/1794

Jane Kemp 10/9/1796

David Edwards Kemp 9/22/1798

Mary E. Kemp 5/17/1801

Eliza Woods 7/23/1809

Elizabeth S. Kemp 10/21/1820

William John Kemp 11/14/1824

Ann Jane Kemp 2/20/1804

John K. Fitchett, son of above, 6/26/1823

Joseph Stephen Kemp 3/22/1814

Moses Harvey Kemp 7/2/1816
Sherod Sheffield Akins 6/24/1815

Marriages:

Sherod Sheffield?Elizabeth Kemp 11/22/1810
John Kemp?Rhoda Edwards 4/9/1789
John Fitchett?Ann J. Kemp 12/27/1821
Cordel C. Loper?Elizabeth???????2/12/1835
Sherod Sheffield Akins?Elizabeth Sherrod Kemp 6/24/1835
Bollin Boon?Mary E. Kemp 1/10/1827

Page 130
DENNIS SULLIVAN of Burke Co.

Births:

John Sullivan 5/22/1811
Ferriby Sullivan 8/20/1813
John William Sullivan 5/21/1816
Elizabeth (Betsy) Sullivan 11/11818
James Sullivan 5/4/1820
Simeon Sullivan 10/1821
Mary Ann Sullivan 5/22/1823
George W. Sullivan 6/7/1826
Daniel Sullivan 8/31/1828
Susan Sullivan 8/31/1828
Polly Sullivan 11/8/1830
Andrew Jackson Sullivan 7/15/1833

JOHN WALLER BIBLE of Maryland and Hancock Co., GA
Owner: Mrs. Emily Oliver
Lisbon, Arkansas (1959)

John Waller b. 3/13/1749 and his wife, Elizabeth R. Waller, b. 9/1746

Births of Their Children:

Handy Waller 12/1768
Daniel Waller 8/10/1772

John Waller 6/8/1775
William Waller 19/1777
Charles R. Waller 9/14/1780
Elizabeth Waller 2/26/1783
Nathaniel L. Waller 10/12/1787

Nathaniel and his wife, Elizabeth, married 2/29/1833
Charles R. Waller and his wife, Emily, married 4/23/1803

Page 131
SAMUEL WALDEN BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. R. Shefer Heard
West Point, GA

"A Free Gift of Dismukes, in the year 1757, to Mary Walden for the love of her mother, Mary Ellis. God be close to all!"

Samuel Walden, His Book

Births:

Fannie Walding 2/8/1757
Richard Walding 10/10/1760
William Walden 11/24/1768
Anne Walden 10/20/1773
Anderson Fambrough 1/24/1782
Samuel Boyd 10/8/1782
Nancy Inroughtee 12/10/1780
Fanny Boyd 1/28/1787
????????????????Boyd 1/30/1791
Sarah Walding 12/10/1758
Owen Walden 12/26/1762
Lewis Walden 1/13/1771
Elijah Walden 4/10/1775
Byrd Fambrough 5/4/1778
Clayburn Inroughtee 3/10/1777
Mary Boyd 2/24/1784
????????Boyd 2111789

?????????oyd 2/12/1793

Robert Dismukes Thompson, son of Sarah Thompson, daughter of John Thompson, was born 8/22/1791

Richard Boyd, Jun., son of Richard Boyd, b. 9/4/1795

Henry Boyd, son of Richard Boyd and Fanny, his wife, b. 5/2/1797

John Coleman Boyd, son of Richard Boyd and Fanny, his wife, b. 3/16/1802

Averilla? Boyd 1/11/1805

James M. T.....this 11th Oct. 1762

John Boyd b. 3/16/1802

Richard Boyd deceased 9/28/1823

Page 132

JONATHAN HEARN

Owner: Mrs. Alice Hamilton Sammons

Godfrey, GA

Jonathan Hearn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hearn, born 3/11/1760 Sussex Co., Delaware

His wife, Rhoda Parker, daughter of Jacob and Mary Parker, born 12/17/1763 in Sussex Co., Delaware

Asa Hearn, son, born 12/17/1783 Sussex Co., Delaware

Zabed Hearn, son, born 11/22/1785 Sussex Co., Delaware

Seth Hearn, son, born 1/2/1788 Sussex Co., Delaware, died 2/17/1821 Putnam Co., Ga.

Lott Hearn, son, born 3/18/1790 Sussex Co., Delaware, died 11/30/1844 Putnam Co., Ga.

Married 1/13/1813 Frances McClendon, born 8/23/1796

Mary P. Hearn, daughter, b. 4/20/1792 Hancock Co., Ga. Married John Hamilton 12/14/1807 Jackson Co., Ga.

Samuel Hearn, son, born 1/31/1795 Hancock Co., Ga.

Jacob Hearn, son, born 7/29/1797 Hancock Co., Ga.

Elizabeth Hearn, daughter, born 1/29/1799 Hancock Co., Ga.

Judah Hearn, daughter, born 7/2/1801 Jackson Co., Ga.

William Hearn, son, born 8/31/1803 Jackson Co., Ga. Died 11/10/1873 married 11/15/1821

Anna

Pennington who died 8/24/1851

Dr. James Hamilton died 12/28/1871

Nancy Furlow born 12/7/1781.

Nancy D. Montgomery died 10/23/1842

Travis M. Hearn, son, born 11/2/1819

Rhoda Ann Letha Hearn born 8/15/1822, died 9/15/1851 married 3/1/1838 Samuel G. Akens

Lucinda Amanda Hearn born 2/20/1824 married 11/19/1844 Thomas J. Weaver

William Hearn married 1/17/1861 Cynthia Catherine Calloway

William D. Weaver.

Page 133

DUNCAN COLQUHOUN BIBLE of Cheraw Dist., S. C. and Talbot Co., GA

From: Leonardo Andrew Collection (deceased).

Owner: Edwin C. Calhoun

229 Alexander Hamilton Drive

San Antonio, TX (1974)

Duncan Colquhoun 12/18/1796?11/17/1851. He was married to

Sarah McNeal born 8/19/1800?5/9/1863

Children:

Archibald Colquhoun b. 8/19/1819 m. Sarah Jane McMurray

Mary Colquhoun b. 4/13/1821 m. (1) Mr. Whatley (2) Mr. Phillips (3) Mr. Moore

Margaret Ann Colquhoun b. 2/26/1823 m. Robert M. Patterson in 1844

Isabel Colquhoun 12/13/1824?11/16/1828

Malcolm Colquhoun b. 7/16/1826 m. Catherine McKee

Rachel Colquohoun b. 3/29/1828 m. James Turner Phillips

Calvin Calhoun b. 8/29/1830 m. (1) Mrs. Fatima Snelgrove nee Fatima Buckner (2) Ann Miller

John C. Calquhoun b. 9/2/1832 m. Ebiline Watts

Ann Elizabeth Calquhoun b. 11/9/1834 m. Nathan Baugh

James Gamble Colquhoun b. 8/19/1836 m. Sarah Phillips

Richard Marks Colquhoun b. 3/31/1841 m. Manah Wesley Snelgrove

Marriages:

Archibald Colquhoun 10/10/1842 to Sarah Jane McMurray

Deaths:

Archibald Colquhoun died in Bienville Parish, LA 9/9/1855

Margaret Ann Colquhoun Patterson died 12/22/1905

Archibald Colquhoun, Sr. died 9/15/1839

Page 134

JOSEPH FEW BIBLE of Chester and Spartanburg Co., S. C. and Warren Co., GA

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

Owner: Mrs. W. B. Daniel

Eastman, GA (1925)

Joseph Few born 8/1/1710 in Pennsylvania, died 11/15/1762 married 9/18/1733 according to the Rules of The Friends to

Mary Aston born 3/25/1711 in Pennsylvania died 3/15/1762, same day as her husband

Children: (entries illegible)

Mary Few, daughter 9/12/1741?11/22/1807 married in Chester Co., PA 8/1/1759 to Joseph Buffington

Hannah Few, daughter, born 9/10/1744

Joseph Few, son, 5/25/1749?5/27/1750

Joseph Few II, son, born 5/25/1753

"The Bible was brought to Spartanburg County, S. C. by Mary Few Buffington who gave it to her daughter, Frances Buffington Friend, who took it to Warren Co., Ga. and continued the Bible as her own Bible".

Children of Thomas Friend and his wife, Fanny Buffington Friend of Warren Co., GA:

Edward Friend, son, born 1/14/1793 in Spartanburg Co., S. C., died 5/29/179??

Matilda Friend, daughter, born 7/16/1794 Warren Co., Ga.

Joseph Friend, son, born 1/11/1796 in Warren Co., Ga.

Benjamin Few Friend, son, born 7/9/1797 in Warren Co., Ga.

John Ozburn Friend, son, born 7/26/1799 Warren Co., Ga., died 8/25/1801

Phoebe Ozburn Friend, daughter, born 6/2/1801 in Warren Co., Ga.

Mary Few Friend, daughter, born??/13/1803, died 7/4/1804 Warren Co., Ga.

Eliza Buffington Friend, daughter, born 7/9/1805 Warren Co., Ga.

Page 135

LEONARD DOZIER III BIBLE of S. C. and Elbert Co., GA

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

Columbia, S. C.

Mutilated page, other family pages missing.

Leonard Dozier married 1/30/1773 to Anne Gayle.

Their children:

James Dozier, born 9/2/1737

Susannah Dozier, daughter, born 11/16/1739

John Dozier, son, born 12/2/1741, died in S. C.

William Dozier, son, born 3/16/1743

Jemima Dozier, daughter, born 5/22/1746

Keziah Dozier, daughter, born 5/26/1749

Leonard Dozier, son, born 5/7/1751

Thomas Dozier, son, born 6/29/1753

Ann Dozier, daughter, born 1755

Richard Dozier, son, born 8/15/1760

Notation by Mrs. James Nuckols of Columbus, Ga.

"The first Leonard Dozier came from France and died in 1693 in Westmoreland Co., Va. His wife was named Elizabeth...."

MAJORS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. A. F. Majors
Sylvester, GA (1925)
From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

"Brought from S. C. To Georgia...Only this page of Births shown in the Bigle and no relationship is given for any."

Births:

- Sarah Majors 10/12/1803
- David Majors 1/1/1806
- Thomas Majors 12/24/1807
- Mary Majors 4/28/1809
- Page 136
- John Majors 4/3/1811
- Rachel Majors 3/7/1813
- Martha Majors 11/12/1814
- David Majors 6/10/1816
- Elizabeth F. Majors 8/19/1825
- Sarah A. Majors 4/9/1827
- Winnefred Majors 7/5/1828
- William Majors 1/6/1830
- David Majors 8/15/1830
- Susan Majors 8/1/1832
- Jonathan T. Majors 12/14/1834
- Anderson Majors born???????, ??????????1835
- Louisa Majors 9/1/1836
- Daniel Majors 9/13/1836
- Thomas Clements Majors 8/29/1839
- Malissa Majors 1/6/1840

CHARLES MARTIN BIBLE of Union Co., S. C. and Jasper Co., GA

Owner: Mrs. C. Grubbs, Sylvester, GA (1925)

Leonardo Andrea Collection

Charles Martin, 6th son of James and Esther Hogan Martin born 3/9/1827 in Union Co., S. C., died 11/25/1910 in Jasper Co., Ga.

Married 9/5/1846 to Rachel Anna Laslie, born 3/2/1829, died 3/21/1895

Mary Jane Martin, daughter, born 1/10/1848, died 2/16/1876 (Tombstone in Colquitt Co., Ga. Reads "Wife of Col. Bouley Baughn".

Elizabeth Martin, daughter, born 1/27/1852, died 5/9/1852

Catherine Aquilla Martin, daughter, born 11/21/1854, married 2/10/1874 to John Brunson Watson of Jasper Co., Ga.

Alice T. Martin, daughter, born 12/1/1857, died 5/2/1901 (Tombstone in Colquitt Co., Ga. Reads "wife of Abner Roberts"

Rachel Anna Martin, daughter, born 3/3/1861 married 2/29/1880 in Arlington, Ga. To Welborn J. Roberts

Daniel Laslie Martin, son, born 5/5/1864 (sketch of his life states he married Elizabeth Adams of Colquitt Co., Ga.)

Page 137

Ida Martin, daughter, born 8/7/1867 married Jackson S. Cowart of Arlington, Ga."

Twin

Ada Martin, daughter, born 8/7/1867 married William Lane of Arlington, Ga.

"The Rev. Charles Martin was one of five brothers who became Baptist ministers. He preached and held pastorates in South Carolina and Georgia...See the Bible of his brother, James Martin, which has birth, death and marriage dates for James Martin, Sr., as well as the Bigle entries for the family of James Martin, Sr.

JAMES MARION MARTIN BIBLE of Jasper Co.

Owner: Mrs. C. Grubbs, Sylvester, GA (1925)

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

James Marion Martin born 7/12/1839 Jasper Co., Ga. Died 8/19/1923 at Shellman, Ga.
Married 16th March in Florida to

Corrine Elizabeth Eubanks 10/4/1848?11/1/1874

Married 2nd at Hawkinsville, Ga. 2/28/1882 to

Lucinda Coley 4/9/1850?7/3/1869

Children by first wife:

John Eubanks Martin, son, born 5/9/1872 *married in Kentucky to Frances Elliott

Mary Lydia Martin, daughter, born 8/2/1874 *married in Dade City, FL to C. W. Croft

Children by second wife:

James Arthur Martin, son, born 8/28/1884 *married in Worth Co., Ga. to Effie Gleaton

Coley Truitt Martin, son, born 12/1/1886, died 4/1/1910 at Shellman, Ga.

*Added in pencil along the margin in the Bible...no dates

John Martin, my father, born in Union Co., S. C. 1/3/1821, died in Shellman, Ga. 4/22/1917,
married 11/18/1838 to Martha Truitt, my mother, born 5/27/1821, died 7/15/1905

Page 138

James Martin, my grandfather, born in Charleston, S. C. 11/15/1788, died 11/18/1869 in Jasper
Co., Ga. (Randolph Co. then) married in Union Co., S. C. 6/2/1810 to

Esther Borgan, my grandmother, born 4/18/1789 in Union Co., S. C., died 7/15/1867 in
Randolph
Co., Ga.

ABNER TATOM BIBLE (1755?1819) Norfolk, Va., Granville Co., N. C., 96th District, S. C.,
Lincoln Co., Ga., Madison Co., Ga.
From: Leonardo Andrew Collection

Abner Tatom b. 10/15/1755 married 5/3/1780 to

Mary Currin was born ??????????????????????

Children:

- Elizabeth Ann Tatom, daughter, born 3/20/1781
- James Tatom, son, born 2/23/1783
- Absalom Tatom, son, born 8/7/1785
- Cynthia Tatom, daughter, born 3/7/1788
- Barnett Tatom, son, born 2/14/1791
- John Tatom, son, born 11/17/1793
- Nancy Tatom, daughter, born 6/10/1798
- William Tatom, son, born 11/29/1801, died 11/1802

Also

"Abner Tatom is the fifth child of John Tatom, Sr. and his wife, Ann Wright of Norfolk, Va."

"Abner Tatom was the first clerk of the Superior Court of Lincoln County, Georgia and the above family data is found inscribed by him on one of the pages of the Clerk of Court Records."

CALEB EARP BIBLE of 96th District, S. C. and Franklin Co., Ga.
Owner: Mrs. J. T. Beasley, Lavonia, Ga (1925)
From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

Births:

- Caleb Earp 2/7/1768
- Margaret Earp 2/7/1771
- Page 139
- Our Children:

- David D. Earp 7/9/1795
- Matthew Earp 7/12/1797
- Daniel Earp 5/2/1799
- Llewellen Earp 10/25/1801
- Caty Earp 8/19/1803.....Catherine
- James M. Earp 12/2/1805
- Caswell Earp 1/6/1808
- Statiba Earp 1/31/1810
- Matty Earp 4/22/1812
- Lavonia Earp 6/18/1814

Caleb Asbury Earp 5/1/11816

James McLevi Ellis born 9/2/1803 (or 1823)

John Cox born 5/25/1821

JOHN McMILLAN DELANY BIBLE

Owner: E. D. Reed

2749 Lanier Drive

Snellville, GA 30278

John McMillan, son of Daniel and Esther Delany, born 9/12/1791

Delilah Bruton, daughter of George and Susannah Durham, born 4/18/1801

John McMillan Delany m. Delilah Bruton Durham 2/17/1820

Births:

Rosannah M. Delany 3/10/1821

Alexander Delany 3/30/1822

James Delany 10/26/1823

Maryann Delany 2/22/1825

Matilda Moroney Delany 12/11/1827

George Durham Delany 10/15/1829

Susannah Caroline Delany 12/21/1831

Margaret Elizabeth Delany 1/23/1833

Sarah Adeline Delany 12/2/1834

John Landrum Delany 2/22/1837

Delilah Julia Delany 4/11/1839

Page 140

Thomas Newport Delany 2/7/1841

William Green Delany 6/21/1843

Rebecca Frances Delany 2/14/1847

John McMillan Delany died 11/21/1864

MICHAEL A. WASHBURN BIBLE

Owner: Ms. Marilyn Wilson

310 Winterberry Drive

Athens, GA 30606

Marriages:

Michael A. Washburn to Catharine L. Fisher 3/27/1861

Births:

Michael A. Washburn 10/8/1819

Catharine L. Fisher 6/13/1838

Elisabeth A. Washburn 6/14/1865

William K. Washburn 12/28/1867

NATHANIEL HARRIS COWAN BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Zach S. Cowan

1179 Clifton Road, N. E.

Atlanta, GA This Bible belonged to James

Jones Cowan (1812?1898)

From: A History of Cowan Family by Dr. Zachary S. Cowan

Births:

Nathaniel Harris Cowan was born Feb. 17, 1791.

Margaret McCalvey Cowan was born June 1, 1791.

Mary Carolina Harris born July 30, 1811.

Rebecca Adaline Harris was born April 1, 1813

Charles Pinckney Harris was born Oct. 21, 1815

James McCalvey Harris was born Sept. 8, 1817

Samuel Jackson Harris was born Mar. 24, 1821.

James Cowan was born Nov. 14, 1775

Agnes Cowan, his wife, was born Mar. 5, 1791

James Jones Cowan was born April 8, 1812.

Page 141

John Woods Cowan was born Dec. 19, 1813

Robert Frazier Cowan was born Mar. 17, 1816.

Mary Harris Cowan was born Dec. 24, 1818

Elizabeth Baskin Cowan was born Feb. 11, 1821

William Harris Caldwell Cowan was born May 15, 1825

Daniel Bird Cowan was born Nov. 7, 1827.

Daniel B. Bird was born Jan. 29, 1803. Mary Jones Bird was born Mar. 27, 1806.

Sarah Ann Cook, Wife of James Jones Cowan was born June 7, 1816.

Nancy Elizabeth Cowan was born Sept. 3, 1834.

Mary Bird Cowan was born Feb. 8, 1836

Thomas Franklin Cowan was born Oct. 10, 1837

Zachariah J. Cowan was born Dec. 10, 1839

John Jordan Cowan was born Jan. 8, 1842

Robert A. Cowan was born Dec. 7, 1844

Joseph LaFayette Cowan was born Mar. 7, 1847

James William Cowan was born May 9, 1849

Hiram Darnell Cowan was born June 4, 1851

Martha Joyce Cowan was born May 7, 1853.

M. J. (Smith) Cowan, 2nd wife of James Jones Cowan, was born Jan. 30, 1845.

Marriages:

Nathaniel Harris and Margaret McCalvey were married July 26, 1810.

James Cowan and Agnes Jones were married July 27, 1811.

Daniel B. Bird and Mary Jones were married Sept. 27, 1811.

James Jones Cowan and Sarah Ann Cook were married Oct. 24, 1833.

Joseph LaFayette Cowan and Fannie Rhodes married in 1874.

Nancy Elizabeth Cowan and Stephen Simmons were married in 1856.

Mary Bird Cowan and Joseph Tanner were married in 1856.

Thomas Franklin Cowan and H. E. Smith were married in 1860.

John J. Cowan and Frances Wingate were married in 1865.

Zach J. Cowan and Saleta Reagan were married in 1869.

Martha Joyce Cowan and G. W. Martin were married in 1874.

James W. Cowan and Annie Bailey were married in 1877.

Hiram Cowan and Dilla Crowley were married in 1877.

Page 142

Deaths :

James McCalvey Harris died Oct. 21, 1822.

Infant deceased Nov. 2, 1822.

Margaret Harris deceased Dec. 23, 1825.

Agnes Cowan, deceased Jan. 18 1833, Age 42.

Robert Frazier Cowan deceased Nov. 16, 1835, Age 17 yrs. 8 months, lacking one day.

James Cowan died July 10, 1849. Age 73.

Sarah Ann Cook Cowan, deceased 1887.

Dr. James Jones Cowan departed this life July 10, 1898.

Mattie Cowan Buckalew died 1919. First husband, George W. Martin.

Joseph L. Cowan died in 1925.

Annie Bailey Cowan died 1926. (Wife of James W. Cowan who died in 1901)

"Dr. Z. S. Cowan has in his possession the following:

1. A New Testament published in London 1863. On the fly?leaf is the notation "Confederate States Bible Society, W. N. Reeves, Pastor Baptist Church, Eufaula, Ala. James H. Jones, his Testament bought for one dollar in Eufaula, Ala., Sept. 3, 1864.

2. Collection of "Hymns of the Methodist Episcopal Church principally from the collection of Rev. John Wesley, late fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. This was published in New York in 1833. Inside the back cover is written "Mary Cowan:? present by Lewis Jones"

3. "Christian Psalmody", comprising "Dr. Watts Psalms Abridged", and Dr. Watts Hymns, Abridged and "Select Hymns from other authors. This was edited by Samuel Worcester, D. D., Pastor of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, published in Boston 1821. The names written on the inside of the front cover are: Nancy Cowan, James Cowan and Mary H. Cowan.

4. A New Testament published in New York In 1823. On the fly?leaf is written "James Cowan, Aug. 17, 1827??by Daniel Bird."

5. Bible published in Dublin in 1780. On the fly?leaf is written "James Jones, his book, bought September 1791, price 6s. This Bible contains the following record:

James Cowan was born Nov. 14, 1775

Agnes Cowan his wife was born Mar. 31, 1790

James Jones Cowan was born April 8, 1812.

John Woods Cowan was born Dec. 19, 1813.

Robert F. Cowan was born Mar, 17, 1816.

Mary H. Cowan was born Dec. 24, 1818.

Elizabeth B. Cowan was born Feb. 11, 1821.

William H. C. Cowan was born May 15, 1825.

Daniel B. Cowan was born Nov. 7, 1827.

Page 143

James Cowan and Agnes Jones were married on June 27, 1811

On the inside of the back cover is written "Agnes Cowan's book, \$1.43, June 27, 1811."

JESSE POPE's BIBLE of Warren Co.

Written in the back of the Bible on an empty page was "my mother's father was Louis Wright, my brothers were John, Dick, and Stephen. My sisters Elizabeth, Caroline and Martha." The Bible is rawhide leather bound, and now belongs to Jessie Rando Pope. The Bible was published by Kimber and Sharpless in Philadelphia, probably 1835.

Marriages

Jesse Pope and Nancy Wright his wife was married October the 22th 1818
Franses M. Pope and Peter Mosely was married the 17th December 11;37
William A. Pope and Nancy Turner was married 27th March 1842
Frances M. Mosly and William H. Franks was married the 11th of August 1844

James Pope and Martha Brinkley was married the 2 day of November 1848
Saml. A. Jones and L.S.A. Pope was married the 9th Dec. 1852
N. Lewis and Mrs. F.M. Franks was married April the 10th 1857

Births

Jesse Pope was bornd the 8th August 1796
Nancy Pope his wife was bornd October 22th 1802
Frances Marion our daughter was bornd August 5th 1819
William Allen our son was bornd August the 8th 1821
James Lewis our son was bornd April the 27th 1824
Pinkney Hill our son was bornd Aug 28th 1826
Martha ann our daughter was bornd November the 6h 1828
Joseph Cunagm our son was bornd March the 8th 1831
Robert Jabez, our son, was born May 9th 1833
Lydia Shadyan our daughter was born June the 11th 1835
Jesse Wright our son was born July the 22th 1838
Elick Zander Pope was born the 9 December 1849
William Pope was born July the 17 1852
Newton Lewis born August the 28th 1814
Rufus Darling Moseley was bornd September the 1st 1839
Nancy Turner was bornd March the 30th 1823
Frances Jane was bornd the 19th July 1843
John Oliver was bornd the 19th April 1845
Page 144
Isaac L. Franks was born ??????????????
Hannah Calidona was born August 22d 1872 Fuller

Mary Alles Fuller born December the 9th 1869

Isaac Lewis was born the 25th July 1845

Joseph ? was born January 2nd 1849

Louisa M. Jones, Daughter of S.A. and F.S.A. Jones his wife was born Sept. the 15th AD 1857?

Eliza Jane Franks was born January the 25th A.D. 1852

William James Lewis was born August the 12th A.D. 1858

Samuel P. Lewis was born the 28th of Jan. 1862

Deaths

Joseph C. Pope dyed the 31st October 1832

Peter Moseley Dyed 5th August 1840

Jesse Pope Departed this life Aug. 11th 1848 in full hope of eternal life aged 52 years and 3 days.

He was a professor of Religion about 26 years.

Rufus D. Moseley dyed March the 8 1849

Robt. J. Pope Departed this life on the 29th August AD 1852 Aged 19 years 2 months and 18 days

Martha Ann Pope Departed this life Jany 12th AD 1850 Aged 22. years, 2 months and 6 days

William James Lewis departed this life on the 9th of Sept. 1868 Age 10 years and 27 days.

Samuel P. Lewis departed this life on the 9th Sept. 1868 Age 6 years, 7 months and 16 days.

Pinkney H. Pope departed this life November the 3th 1882.

WILSON CONNER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. C. McAllister

Hawkinsville, GA (1920)

Wilson Conner born 7/7/1768 Craven Co., S. C., married 10/8/1789 in Marlboro Co., S. C. To Mary Cook, born 8/1/1774 Cheraw District, S. C.

Births:

James Gassaway Conner 8/20/1790

Nancy Conner 4/20/1792

Harriot Elizabeth Conner 9/1793

Lucy Ann Conner

Mary J. Conner

Thomas Benton Conner 8/21/1798

Betsy Conner 3/9/1801

Polly Godwin Conner 1/25/1804

Eliza Tarpley Conner 7/29/1807

Mariah McDonald Conner 6/13/1810
Wilson Conner Cooper 9/16/1812, son of George Cooper
Wilson Walker Conner 4/19/1813
Mary Ann Elizabeth Cooper 12/4/1813
Samuel Conner Griffin 9/23/1814, son of John Griffin
Penelope Luvancy Cooper 6/14/1815
Elizabeth Griffin 10/19/1815
William DeWitt Clinton Conner 9/23/1819
George Washington Cooper 4/21/1821
Thomas Benton Conner 8/29/1821, son of James Conner
Thomas B. C. Cooper 12/26/1824
Louisa Ann Conner 10/25/1815
Eleanor Cook Cooper 2/10/1817
Martha Lucy Conner 3/30/1818
James Conner Griffin 2/18/1818
Penelope Ryals 9/11/1798
Luvancy Cooper 2/16/1819
Mary Ann Sullivant 11/10/1825

Marriages:

Nancy Conner 12/20/1810 to George Cooper
Harriot Conner 5/25/1813 to John Griffin
James Gasaway Conner 10/1/1818 to Penelope Ryals
Lucy Ann Conner 3/31/1822 to Joseph Ryals
Mary J. Conner 1/2/1824 to Thomas C. Sullivant

Deaths:

Thomas Conner Sr. 8/4/1768, aged 90 years
Margaret, wife of Thomas Conner, 17???, aged 60 years
John Beverley 1786, aged 80 years
Ann, wife of John Beverley, 1787, aged 81 years
Eleanor Cook 9/15/1793, aged 50 years
Ann Conner 9/1791, aged 60 years (nee Ann Beverley, mother of Wilson 1768...L. A.)
Lewis Conner 8/30/1793, aged 37 years
William Conner 7/1797, aged 32 years
Bethe Conner 1820, aged 27 years
James Conner 1805 by a fall from a horse
Thomas Conner, Jr. 9/12/1802, aged 75 years ("Jr.Jr." in Bible)
Samuel C. Griffin 10/21/1814, aged 27 days
Annias Lang 7/21/1807
Betsy Conner 2/4/1809 in her 8th year

Elizabeth, widow of Annias Lang, 5/10/1809

Page 146

ARCHELEUS CONE DUGGAN BIBLE of N. C., Barnwell Co., S. C., Warthen, Washington Co., Ga.

Owner: Sam Duggan

Sandy Run Plantation, RFD 4

Moultrie, GA

Archeleus Cone Duggan born 4/29/1808, died 8/27/1877, son of John and Mary Duggan

Married 3/17/1829 to

Miss E. A. Walker born 8/8/1808 "Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Duggan" died 8/10/1861

Daughter of John and Rebecca Walker

Married second 11/27/1862 to

Miss N. R. Maddux "Mrs. N. R., wife of A. C. Duggan, died 2/1879"

Children by first wife:

Rebecca Kelly Duggan, daughter, born 1/4/1830

Ivy Walker Duggan, son, born 12/22/1831

James Barnes Duggan, son, born 11/1/1833, died 9/29/1915

Martha Elizabeth Duggan, daughter, born 9/7/1835

Chloe Ann Duggan, daughter, born 7/23/1838, died 8/27/1864

Joseph Franklin Duggan, son, born 10/10/1840, died 4/7/1865

Thomas Green Duggan, son, born 10/28/1842, died 8/24/1850? (1880?)

Clarissa Ann Duggan, daughter, born 1/25/184??

Benjamin R. Duggan, son, born 1/9/1850, died 5/18/1865

Children by second wife:

Elizabeth Nancy Duggan, daughter, born 10/7/1863, died 10/22/1864

Georgia Margaret Duggan, daughter, born 4/19/1865

Georgia M. Trawick died 1/6/1954

Archeleus Maddux Duggan, son, born 5/30/1867

Susan Frances Duggan, daughter, born 7/24/1869, died 9/5/1869

Mary N. Duggan, daughter, born 7/9/1870

David Edmund Duggan, son, born 10/10/1872, died 5/5/1954

J. W. Duggan died 9/6/1917

E. F. Jordan married 12/17/1846 to R. H. Day

Slave Amanda born 5/6/1833 and her children:

Leo born 8/2/1849

Isaac born 5/5/1851

Page 147

Slave Celia born 11/5/1827 and her children:

Mary born 6/7/1843

Lucinda born 2/27/1846

Sarah born 3/26/1848

Seaborn born 5/10/1850

NICHOLAS OVERBY BIBLE of Abbeville Co., S. C. and Stewart Co., Ga.

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

In possession of Miss Connie Andrea, Columbia, S. C. (1974)

Nicholas Overby born 1/20/1784 in Virginia, died 3/1868 in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Married 1/10/1812 in Abbeville Co., S. C. To

Mary Hallum born 2/3/1783 in Laurens Co., S. C., died 11/4/1862 in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Basil Hallum Overby, son, 11/19/1814?11/27/1859 married 5/18/1837 to Asenath Thrasher;
married 6/27/1854 to E. S. Harrolson

Ann Elizabeth Overby, daughter, born 1/12/1816, married 6/3/1845 to B. Allen

Benjamin Mitchell Overby, son, 9/18/1818?11/17/1891, married 8/18/1841 to Lucy C. Seay

John Bayliss Earl Overby, son, 1/8/1821?5/14/1854 at Thomasville, Ga.

Nicholas G. Overby born 10/16/1826

Nimrod W. Overby born 10/8/1827

"I raised three sons to manhood".

Births of Children of B. Allen and A. E. Allen (all born Abbeville Co., S. C.):

Bannister Bowling Allen 12/13/1847

Basil Barion Allen 5/11/1849

Mary Aseneth Allen 10/1/1850

E. S. Harrolson Allen 11/29/1852

Caroline Gilmore Allen 4/20/1855

Ginnie Taburn Allen 8/2/1859

On flyleaf of Bible:

"I came to Abbeville County, S. C. from Virginia in 1789. I moved to Georgia in November of 1863.

Page 148

Meshack Overby 1753?1841 lived to be past 90 years...He married Mary Mitchell. I am aged 84.

My brother Nimrod Overby lived to be 85

My brother Benjamin Overby lived to be 84

My first American ancestor was Nicholas Overby 1622?1732 who lived to be 110...He came to Virginia from Paris, France and raised 3 sons, Nicholas, Obidiah and Peter. The Bristol Parish records in Virginia have some records of my family."

WILLIAM THREADGILL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. T. A. Anderson (nee Lois Threadgill)

Houston, TX (1931)

"Presented to her by her husband, William Threadgill, 8/11/1857"

Martha E. A. Jelks, daughter of Robert Jelks and his wife, Mary Nicholson, born 8/25/1808

Martha E. A. Jelks married first time to Green W. Drake who died 1838

Green W. Drake born 12/7/1806

Children of Green W. Drake and his wife, Martha Jelks Drake:

Births:

Mary Elizabeth Drake 12/16/1832

William Green Drake 6/10/1833

Louisa M. Drake 10/15/1836

S. T. Drake 3/12/1838

Tempie Lula Drake 1/18/1839

Martha Drake married William Threadgill 12/24/1843. Births of their children:

James R. Threadgill 7/6/1845

Rebecca Threadgill 4/6/1847

Thomas Jelks Threadgill 9/27/1848

George A. Threadgill 8/10/1851

Marriages:

Mary Elizabeth Drake to John Alexander James Phillips 5/19/1852
William Green Drake m. 1st V. A. Turner, born 4/15/1838, 12/8/1858
Tempie Lula Drake?J. F. Tate 11/8/1860
Thomas Jelks Threadgill?S. F. Davis 1/2/1873

Page 149

WILLIS GORHAM BIBLE

Owner: W. Henry Cobb II
3134 Shadow Walk Lane
Tucker, GA 300

Marriages:

Willis Gorham and Mary J. Anderson married July 2d 1818
L.S. Mitchell and Mary E. Gorham were married May 4th 1847
James A. Gorham and Ally T. Truitt were married April 8th 1851
Robert B. Gardner and Susan B. Gorham were married July 27th 1854
John Murphy and Cornelia L. Gorham were married October 1854
George C. Gorham and S.A.E. Pope were married 1864
Willis J. Gorham and Mary E. Pope were married January 27th 1870
John L. Harp and Georgia V. Mitchell were married May 14th 1872
W.J. Gorham and Mary C. Crawl were married Dec. 31th 1878.

Births:

Willis Gorham was born Oct. 27th 1793
Mary J. Gorham was born May 12th 1800
George C. Gorham was born Sept. 15th 1823
Mary E.A. Gorham was born February 16th 1825
Cornelia L. Gorham was born Oct. 25th 1827
Jos. J. Gorham was born January 8th 1829
James A. Gorham was born July 28th 1830 (33 beside it)

Sarah R. Gorham was born Nov. 7th 1831 (39 beside it) Susannah B. Gorham was born Aug. 8th 1833 (41 beside it)
Willis J. Gorham was born February 5th 1835 (43 beside it)
Anne F. Gorham was born Feb. 8th 18??

Births:

Wiliis Jackson Mitchell born 17th March 1849

Mary Elizabeth Gorham Daughter of Jos. A. and Ally T. Gorham, born on the 14th February 1852
Georgia Virginia Mitchell born July 1st 1852
John Willis Gorham born July 3d 1853
Claude L. Mitchell born June 14th 1854
William Anderson Gorham born Oct. (blank) 1855
Walter Gorham Gardner born Oct. 29th 1855

Page 150

Mary P. Murphy born March 6th 185(?)
Sarah Neal Gardner was born November 14th 1856
Mary Ethel was born March 8th 1871
Florence Agnes was born November 10th 1872

Deaths

Polina C.F. Gorham Died Oct. 6th 1822 aged one Year and six days
Willis Gorham, Sr. Died May 22d 1851 aged 57 years, 6 months and 22 days
Joseph J. Gorham died January 2nd 1856
James A. Gorham wounded in front of Petersburg defending the Confederate Capital ?? supposed to have died in Hospital of wounds after the fall of Richmond and the death of the Confederacy April 1865
Cornelia L. Murphey died July 27th 1873
Mary J. Gorham died Nov. 2nd 1879 aged 79 years 3 months and days
Mary E. Gorham died Jan. 13th 1877 aged 28 years (possibly 88: months and 7 days
W.J. Gorham, Junior died Dec 26th 1881
Robert B. Gardner died Oct. 9th 1882
Anna Fannie Gorham died Dec 12th 1884
Mary E. Mitchell died Jan 10th 1887 aged 62 (1888 written below)

ANDERSON GREEN MICHAEL BIBLE of Walton Co., GA
Owner: Elder Foster Michael
RFD No. 1
Monroe, GA
From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

Anderson Green Michael born at Good Hope, Ga. 9/16/1847
Died at Mt. Carmel, Ga. 5/14/1917, son of
Catherine Johnston and David Michael

Was married 1/5/1866 in Anderson Co., S. C. To

Rachel Mary Ann LaBoon

Born in Anderson Co., S. C. 11/29/1834, died in Walton Co. 8/19/1896, daughter of Elizabeth Tripp and Joseph LaBoon.

Children:

Elizabeth Catherine Michael, daughter, 12/18/1866?3/23/1893 married 12/15/1886 to Redmond Leonardo Andrea of Greenville Co., S. C. (My parents...Leonardo Ardrea)

Page 151

Sarah Michael, daughter, 3/26/1868?2/2/1934 (tombstone has born 1869) married 1/6/1887 to Charles Thurston Snow of Walton Co., Ga.

Mary Emma Michael, daughter, 1/10/1870?12/30/1907 married 12/26/1893 to Moses Edward Moon of Greenville Co., S. C.

Joseph LaBoon Michael, son, 1/8/1873?6/11/1948. He never did marry.

David Franklin Michael, son, 4/13/1875?4/28/1953 married 12/29/1901 to Ada Jane Harper of Walton Co., Ga.

John Anderson Michael, son, 8/6/1877?7/28/1951 married 8/24/1902 to Frances Aycock of Walton Co., Ga. (Tombstone has Fanny), married 10/16/1910 to Minnie Estelle Johnson of Oconee Co., Ga.

Comments by copist, Leonardo Andrea.

"The three daughters were called Bettie...Sallie...Mollie.

The Bible of the father, David Mikel, is not spelled Michael."

Deaths of In?Laws listed in the Bible:

Fanny Aycock?Michael died 12/27/1909

Redmond Leonardo Adrea died 7/11/1921

Charles Thurston Snow died 1/16/1934

Moses Edward Moon died 11/11/1942

Ada Jane Harper Michael died 11/16/1952

Joseph LaBoon died 10/1/1871 in Anderson Co., S. C....Father?in?law

Elizabeth Tripp LaBoon died 5/27/1872 in Anderson Co., S. C....Mother?in?law

"Anderson Green Michael enlisted in Co. A 4th Georgia Militia Regt., in 1864...Private. I received a Confederate Cross o f Honor on this record for my service in the U. S. Navy in World War I...Andrea."

Page 152

DAVID MIKEL BIBLE of Walton Co., Ga.

Owner: Misses Annie and Mary Love

Good Hope, GA

From: Leonardo Andrea collection

David Mikel born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 12/20/1815, died in Walton Co., Ga. 2/12/1896

Married 1/1/1835 to

Catherine Hughes Johnston, born in Caswell Co., N. C. 4/13/1812, died in Walton Co., Ga. 9/27/1895

Children:

John W. Mikel, son, 3/24/1836?11/19/1881 married 10/1/1865 to Nancy Clark Johnston

Martha Ann Mikel, daughter, 1/25/1839?6/7/1842

William D. Mikel, son, 11/30/1841?11/24/1887 married 11/15/1869 to Mary C. McGaughey

James K. Mikel, son, 10/23/1844?4/22/1937 married 2/14/1867 to Mollie D. Hale of Clarke Co.

Anderson Green Mikel, son, 2/16/1847?5/14/1917 married 1/5/1866 to Rachel Mary Ann LaBoon of Anderson, S. C. ("These are my maternal grandparents...Andrea")

Samuel H. Mikel, son, 8/24/1850?6/28/1853

Elizabeth Fendron Mikel, daaaughter 9/19/1853?9/21/1940 married 1/19/1871 to John Elder Lowe

Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Mikel, Mother, died 7/29/1853 (She was nee Kelly)

John Elder Lowe, son?in?law, 12/16/1845?8/24/1917

Comments by Leonardo Andrea:

"Catherine H. Johnston, wife of David Mikel, was a daughter of Elizabeth Hemphill and Richard Johnston of Caswell Co., N. C. to Walton Co., Ga. *In the Johnston Bible David Mikel is spelled Michel...In Oglethorpe Co., Ga. in all records of land and his estate the father of David Mikel is spelled Michel...The tombstone of David Mikell and all of his sons are Michael.

One son of David Mikel was a Union soldier while all the other sons were Confederate soldiers and David Mikel was in Confederate Home Guard of Walton County...All the Union and Confederate records spell all sons as Michael...David Mikel/Michel/Michael was literate and wrote his own Bible...His father was French Michel and my idea is that David Mikel wrote his Bible as the French pronunciation sounded for Michel. The sons continued to spell their surnames as Michael as in the spelling used by clerks in Union and Confederate Armies.

*The Richard Johnston Bible is in the collection of Bibles in my files....L. A."

Page 153

JOHN WALKER BIBLE of Orangeburg Dist., S. C., Washington Co., Ga.

Owner: Mrs. Walter Harris

R. F. D., Warthen

Sandersville, GA

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

John Walker was born 1/31/1777, died 8/19/1848, married 12/16/1800 to

Rebekah Kelly born 9/30/1780, died 4/30/1823

Married second 7/15/1824 to Elizabeth Little born 1/19/1802 died 9/1/1880

Births of Children by first wife:

Allen Walker 10/27/1801

William H. Walker 2/5/1804

Fanna May Walker 2/23/1806

Elizabeth Hobb Walker 8/8/1808

John Daniel Walker 8/14/1813, died 6/1816

John Ivy Walker 7/26/1815, died 6/1816

Joseph Franklin Walker 7/22/1817, died 1817

Absley K. Walker, son, 3/1/1819

Henry Buleker Walker 10/6/1820

Kinchen W. Walker 5/25/1821

Virgil Green Walker 4/26/1825, died 2/11/1859

Births of Children by second wife:

Clarissa L. J. Walker 3/24/1827 married 4/3/1851 to Curtis Hooks

Freeman F. Walker 12/16/1828, died 6/22/1863 married 4/22/1857 to Nancy Hooks
Ann L. Walker 9/6/1830
Susan T. Walker 8/27/1832?8/19/1906
Martha G. Walker 9/13/1834
Wilson D. Walker 12/24/1836?3/23/1892 married 6/12/1856 to Julia A. Mills
Mary Walker 6/15/1838
Trecey E. Walker 8/31/1840
Harriet Olivia Walker 3/12/1843?5/28/?????, married 8/9/1869 to Macon Warthen

Nancy Walker born 6/5/1780
Dorset Walker born 2/22/1782
Sarah Ann Butcher born 1/17/1822
Henry Butcher born 10/6/1820

Page 154

Henry Wilson Walker died 8/28/1866
Sarah Ann Palmer died 8/29/1899, aged 77 years, 9 months, 12 days
Sarah Frances Vandella Hooks born 8/20/1855

Comments by Andrea: "Copied from a photostat owned by Mrs. Sam Duggan, Sandy Run
Plantation, R. F. D. #4, Moultrie, Ga.

JAMES COBB BIBLE
Owner: W. Henry Cobb II
3134 Shadow Walk Lane
Tucker, GA 30084

Deaths:

Mary Ann Cobb July 16th 1838
James Henry Cobb Nov. 12th 1861 In the War
William Johnston Cobb November 1862 In the War
James Cobb February 24th 1876
Mary E. Cobb May 23rd 1876
Ida E. Cobb Oct. 27th 1877
Exie F. Cobb May 23rd 1883
John P. Cobb Jan. 31st 1896
Sarah Ann McConniel Nov. 15 1887

Alfert? J. Teasley June 22 1896
Mary? F. Teasley May 29th 1899
Alice A. Craft Dec. 27 1897
Allie Irwin Craft May 9, 1898
Eliza C. Cobb (Young) June 6, 1923
George V. Young ??????

Births:

James Cobb Novr. 12th 1799
Mary J. Cobb May 14th 1805
Emily Cobb January 11th 1822
Ransom A. Cobb October 19th 1824
Malinda C. Cobb January 11th 1826
Frances E. Cobb January 28th 1828
Mary Ann Cobb March 1st 1830
Martha J. Cobb May 6th 1833

Page 155

Sarah Ann Cobb January 11th 1836
Elmira Cobb Deer 7th 1839
James Henry Cobb Oct 21st 1842
William Johnston Cobb July 2nd 1845
John P. Cobb April 30th 1850
Eliza C. Cobb Jan 16, 1854
Mary Essie Cobb March 6th 1875
Ida Elmira Cobb Feby 4th 1877
James Alfred Cobb Sept 19th 1878
Exie Francis Cobb May 21st 1881
Neta Jane Cobb Aug. 19th 1883
William H. Cobb April 18th 1886
Ransom M. Cobb June 14th 1888
Allie Irwin Craft (no month) 21st 1897

Marriages:

James Cobb and Mary J. Sullivan Dec 26th 1820
Reuben T. Wansley and Emily J. Cobb 1843
Job W. Burden and Frances E. Cobb 1845
Ransom A. Cobb and Lucy A.E. Brown
Milton McConiei and Sarah A. Cobb Dec 22nd 1857
William Phillips and Malinda C. Cobb Jany 27th 1859

Joel Crawford and Elmyra Cobb Oct 29th 1863

James F. White and Martha J. Cobb Sept 15th 1870

John P. Cobb and E.C. Teasley April 24th 1874.

(Clippings glued into the back of the Bible:)

OBITUARY ? Died February 22. 1 886, Mrs. Mary Cobb wife of James Cobb, deceased, aged 81 years. She had been a faithful member of the Baptist Church for sixty years....

OBITUARY ? Died on the evening of the 23d of May 1883, Exie Frances, only daughter of John P. and Eliza C. Cobb, aged two years and two days. Little Exie was the object of the most tender parental affection. The berevement of the fond parents in this affliction is rendered more severe,
being the third one which has been called away..../s/ M.J. Lewis.

A poem dedicated to "Little Mamie Teasley", written by a devoted friend, as a memorial.

"Lines Dedicated to Mr. and Mrs. H.F. Hailey on the Death of their Daughter Lizzie" dated May 30, 1889, by "an old friend".

Page 156

McGEHEE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Pearl Baker

Thomson, Georgia.

Marriages:

John Megehee and Emily Carroll 1?7?1830

James Megehee and Martha [blank] 10?22?1856

Births of Children of Robert Megehee:

Mary (?) Lovler born 11?8?1867

Ida Isebell 4?20?1870

John M. ??29?1872

William 4?16?1873

Sarah 4?18?1879

Georgian 8?6?1858

James Lee 7?26?1862

Births of Children of John Megehee:

William 5?20?1831
*James 4?9?1833
**Michael 3?1?1835
Elizabeth Louisa 12?27?1836
John 9?29?1838
Nancy 11?29?1844
Robert 10?29?1845
Jasper 10?29?1849
Georgia 1?12?1851
Virginia 8?16?1854

Births of Children of Michael Megehee:

Mary Jane 8?9?1862
John, son of Michael and Jane Megehee. 10?21?1843
Mary L. Megehee 11?8?1867

Deaths:

John Megehee senior was bornd the 21st November 1772 and died the 2 day of August 1845

Elizabeth Megehee 23 December 1858
William Megehee 17 October 1857

Page 157

John Megehee 9 January 1861
Michael Megehee was born the 26th October 1804 died the 12 of June 1844
James R Lee Megehee was borned the 26th of July 1862
An infant of James Megehee was borned the 26 of November
Georgia Ann Megehee died 6 April 1860 age 1 yer 8 months

Infant of James Megehee departed this life 11 January 1861, age 6 weeks
John Megehee was born ??/4/1802
Michael Megehee was borned October 1804
Betty was borned November 25 1862

*James Megehee was wounded on 2 July 1862 and lived about six weeks.
**Michael Megehee was wounded 19 Oct 1864 and was reported dead

Michael Megehee, Sr., married Jane Jenkins 6?28?1841.

JEREMIAH FRANKLIN of N. C., Franklin Co., Ga., Dallas Co., AL
Copy from: Ms. Helen Franklin Starnes

Route 1, Box 332
Oakwood, TX 75855
Published Family Puzzlers, No. 1032

Jeremiah Franklin, son of Bernard Franklin and Mary, his wife, was born 9/2/1754
Barnard Franklin, Jur. Was Born 4/28.1756
Jesse Franklin Was Born 1758 March ye 3d
Jesse Franklin died 1759 May ye 14th Day
Betty Franklin Was Born 1762 March ye Ioth
Abner Franklin Was Born 1764 April ye 28th
Shadrach Franklin Was Born 1769 April ye 20th
Mary Franklin Was Born 1771 May ye 14th
Meshach Franklin Was Born 1773 Sept. 17th?
Abednego Franklin Was Born 1774? May? 29th?
Sythea Cleveland Daughter of Reubin Cleveland and Elizabeth His Wife was Born in the Year
of our Lord 1776? Febry? ?

Bernard Franklin Senr. born 1731 May 26
Bern'd Franklin died January the 2 1828
Shadrach Franklin born 20th April 1769
Judith Franklin born 27th Feby. 1762
Bernard Franklin born 22nd Sept. 1788

Page 158

Sarah Franklin born 20 Novr. 1789
Lucinda Franklin born 4th August 1793
Mary H. Franklin born 5th October 1794
Patsey Franklin born 18th Augst. 1797
John T. Franklin born 4th Jan'y 1799
Benjamin Franklin born 9th May 1800
Wylie Franklin born 25 Dec. 1801
Bryson Franklin born 24th Augst. 1803
Bryson Franklin Died 10th Jany 1804
Betsy Franklin born 26th March 1805
Benjamin Franklin died 28th July 1824
Judith Franklin died 28th September 1850
Ambrose Johnson born 14th May 1793
Ambrose Johnson died 13th June 1858.

JAMES CALHOUN BIBLE of Washington and Baker Co.'s, Ga.

Owner: Miss Charlotte Bush
Colquitt, GA

Marriages:

James Calhoun to Elefair Metts 12/20/1840 by G. Dickin, Justice of Peace, Washington Co., Ga.
Wits: Wright Metts, William Calhoun

James Wright Calhoun and Louise Sylvania Adams were married November 4th 1866

Births:

James McCoy Calhoun, son of James and Sarah Calhoun, born July 28th 1821 at Augusta, Ga.
Elefair Metts, dau. of Wright and Martha Elizabeth Metts, born August 5th 1820, Washington Co., Georgia

Nancy Medford Calhoun, daughter of James and Elefair Calhoun, born October 6th 1841 at Washington County, Georgia

Jane Catherine Calhoun, daughter of James and Elefair Calhoun, born December 2nd 1842 at Washington County, Georgia

James Wright Calhoun, son of James and Elefair Calhoun, born September 25th 1844

Martha Vashti Calhoun, born Febrary 18th 1846

Mary Elizabeth Calhoun born April 15, 1848

Virginia Ellen Calhoun born January 28, 1950

Elvira Covender Calhoun born October 22, 1851

Saluda Anna Calhoun born April 12, 1853

Page 159

Sarah Ann Calhoun born July 11th, 1855

Thomas Wade Calhoun born September 6th 1858

Georgia Ella Calhoun born September 6th 1868

Caroline Blackshear Calhoun born Febrary 23, 1861

Alice Capitola Calhoun born September 30th, 1862

Deaths:

Nancy Medford Calhoun died October 6th, 1841

Jane Catherine Calhoun died September 8th, 1846

Mary Elizabeth Calhoun died October 22, 1851

Thomas Wade Calhoun died November 15, 1858

My devoted wife Elefair Calhoun died on this day of Our Lord October 4th in the year Eighteen Hundred Seventh Three. May she rest in peace forever.

James M. Calhoun died at his home February 2, 1883

Elvira Ray died December 19, 1886

Georgia Ella Riley died January 13, 1891

Sarah Ann Riley died December 1, 1912

James Wright Calhoun died November 30, 1927

Alice Capitola Bush died Colquitt, Georgia, November 7, 1929.

SIDON H. HARRIS BIBLE of Burke and Madison Co.'s, Ga.

Owner: Mrs. Gary Bronson

1518 Weeks Lane

Ft. Smith, AR 72903

Marriages:

Sidon H. Harris to Amanda Caroline Atkinson 8/9/1842

Samuel Washington Harris to Rachel Jane Wilson 2/28/1866

Births:

Samuel Washington Atkinson 3/5/1797

Nancy Atkinson 3/12/1792

Sidon H. Harris 11/2/1820

Amanda Caroline Atkinson 2/26/1822

Samuel Washington Harris 11/29/1843

Rachel Jane Wilson 10/16/1848

????Clay Harris 8/1/1846

Nancy Margarit Harris 8/1/1846

Page 160

Thomas Jefferson Harris 4/6/1848

William Alfred Jones Harris 5/27/1850

Melinda Harriet Harris 3/24/1852

Wesley Smith Harris 9/23/1854

John Applewhite Harris 11/22/1856

Minor Harris 12/9/1858

FREDERICK SCHUMPERT BIBLE of Newberry Co., S. C. and Hartwell, Ga.

Owner: Ophelia C. Norris, Hartwell, GA (1932)

From: Leonardo Andrea Collection

Frederick Schumpert 11/23/1783?1/28/1846 married 3/19/1805 to
Mary Kinard 12/18/1787?12/29/1873

Catherana Schumpert, daughter, born 1/28/1806 married 1/4/1827 to Bailey Conwill
Jacob Schumpert, son, born 10/10/1807 married 4/1/1834 to Harriet Abney
Elizabeth Schumpert, daughter, born 11/3/1809 in Newberry Co., S. C. 4/16/1854
William K. Schumpert, son, born 4/1/1811, died in MS 4/16/1851 married 18?? to Catherine
Long
Magdena Schumpert, daughter, born 4/14/1813, died Edgefield Co., S. C. 1/9/1903 married
10/21/1830 to Jacob Long
Amos Schumpert, son, born 11/19/1815, died Americus, Ga. 6/9/1902 married 2/24/1839 to
Eliza
Gray
Rhoda Schumpert, daughter, born 3/22/1818, died Newberry, S. C. 4/30/1835 married 3/13/1834
to Robert Y. Brown
Sarah Schumpert, daughter, born 2/6/1820, died Moreland, Ga. 2/13/1903, married 11/2/1837 to
James Cureton and moved to Coweta Co., Ga.
John Frederick Schumpert, son, born 18???, died 11/27/1854, married 10/20/1853 to Rachel
Welch
Elisha K. Schumpert, son, born 18???, died 11/27/1854 married 10/20/1853 to Rachel Welch
Elisha K. Schumpert, son, born 18???, died 9/10/1877 married 18??? to _____Morgan,
married 18??, to Martha Stone

Comments by Andrea:

"Mary, wife of Frederick Schumpert, was a daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier from Newberry
Co., S. C. Named Michael Kinard and his wife, Catherine Swittenberg.

Frederick Schumpert is a son of Peter Schumpert and his wife, Eliza Schaffer and a grandson of
Jacob Schumpert and his wife, Anna Christian...immigrants from Germany."

Page 161
LEONARD FORSYTH GREER BIBLE of Monroe Co., Ga.
Owner: Mrs. J. G. Sherrer
39 Parkwood, Charleston, S. C.

Holy Bible, Rochester, NY, published by Wanzer, Foote and Co. 1851
Marriages:

Leonard Forsyth Greer to Martha Caroline Thrasher 2/4/1852
Leonard P. Greer to Addie E. Card 11/30/1880 in Jones Co., Ga. By Rev. George Bonner
David H. Sawyer to Leanna Greer
Sallie Clyde Greer to Frand Pierce Heifner 3/27/1883 in Oxford, AL.

Gussie M. Greer to William T. Lee 11/6/1833 in Oxford, AL

Births:

Leonard Forsyth Greer the 2nd 5/10/1828
Martha Caroline Thrasher Greer 3/11/1837
Elizabeth Leanna Moore Greer 3/7/1853
Augusta Matella Greer 6/4/185??
Thadeous Ethelbert Greer 3/18/1857
Sallie Clyde Greer 9/17/1861
Leonard Forsyth Greer the 3rd 8/24/1863
Frank Pierce Heifner 8/18/1890 in Anniston, Alabama

Deaths:

Martha C. Greer 9/1/1863
Leonard F. Greer the 2nd 12/14/1896 in Atlanta, Ga.

Births:

Mary Leonard Heifner 1/9/1884
Willa Virginius Heifner 5/20/1886
Lillie Adaline Heifner 10/20/1887
Frank Pierce Heifner, Jr. 8/18/1890
Martha Clyde Heifner 8/24/1898

Deaths:

Martha Thrasher Greer 9/1/1863
Leonard Forsyth Greer the 3rd 12/14/1896
Sallie Clyde Heifner 5/15/1922
Martha Clyde Heifner 6/2/1900

Page 162

Frank Pierce Heifner, Jr. 8/17/1911
Sallie O. Greer Heifner 5/13/1922
Mary Leonard Hardwick 1/1/1952
Willa V. Markley 11/5/1959

ELIZABETH SOPHIA SPANN NICHOLSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Juanita S. Brightwell
1307 Hancock Drive, Americus, GA 31709

Melson Nicholson married 1/22/1880
James J. Nicholson b. 8/7/1838
Ellona Mildred Nicholson and Green Whiddon Tanner m. 9/26/1931
Martha Jane John Nicholson b. 1/8/1819
N. N. Nicholson b. 1811
Ellona Mildred N. Tanner d. 10/21/1961
Martin L. Nicholson b. 9/16/1840
D. M. Nicholson b. 3/20/1848
C. R. Nicholson b. 1/3/1858
Mr. L. Nicholson
Miss L. M. Nicholson b. 2/26/1862
Elizabeth S. Nicholson b. 5/22/1858
Mamie Ivera Nicholson b. 3/25/1883
Ellona Mildred Nicholson b. 10/28/1884
William Louthier Nicholson b. 5/6/1886
Eula May Nicholson b. 5/1/1888
Vernard Nathaniel Nicholson b. 9/27/1889
Jessie Remous Nicholson b. 2/23/1891
Bertha Lillian Nicholson b. 1/12/1893

N. N. Nicholson d. 7/??/1891
Martha Jane John Nicholson d. 10/16/1869
Miss L. R. Nicholson d. 1/30/1862
W. J. Nicholson d. 9/6/1862
Miss L. M. Nicholson d. 1/12/1866
Vernard Nathaniel Nicholson d. 11/5/1890
Luther Nicholson
Bertha Lillian Nicholson d. 6/26/1893
D. M. Nicholson d. 9/23/1904
Elizabeth S. Nicholson d. 2/18/1926
Jesse R. Nicholson d. 4/20/1930
Eula May Nicholson Farmer d. 2/4/1949

Page 163

MERCK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Howard Mintz
Maysville, GA 30558

J. R. Mitchell was married 1/25/1874 to Miss Annie LeMaster

William E. Merk b. 8/20/1869 and was hurt 2nd day of Christmas 1873

M. J. Patrick was ??????????????

Agnes of George Marks and Elizabeth children:

Nancy Mark b. 8/9/1821

Andy Mark b. 2/25/1823

Elizabeth Mark b. 4/25/1828

George Elbe and ??????????????????

Andria Mark b. 5/27/1832

Mary Jane b. 1 first 1834

Henry Merk b. 5/15/1826

Elizabeth Merk b. ??????????????????

Catherine Mark b. ??????????????????(1824 written underneath)

JAMES STRICKLAND BIBLE

Published in a periodical, "Our Heritage"

and in Vol. 6, No. 2, "Strickland Scene"

Owner: Mrs. Raymond Palmer Whitfield

207 East Mulberry, San Antonio, TX 78212

Bible published by G. Lane and P. P. Sandford for the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, 1841

Marriages:

James and Elizabeth Strickland 10/30/1836

Augustus R. Newsome to Victoria O. Newsome 8/17/1858

James and Ann Jane Strickland 6/23/1859

James Strickland to Mary E. Bennett 8/25/1846

A. P. Watson and Elizabeth D. Strickland 8/28/1873

Zacary Taylor and Jennie Strickland 2/21/1878

J. M. Green and Sarah L. Strickland 6/20/1889

Page 164

R. C. Roos and Mary Strickland 12/27/1893

Marshall Moreland and Annie Strickland 7/3/1898

Andrew Pickens Watson, Jr. and Lelia Perkins 2/25/1903

Births:

James Strickland, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Strickland, 6/13/1813
 Elizabeth B. Strickland, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wall, 1/4/1817
 William B. Strickland, son of James and Elizabeth B. Strickland, 10/6/1838
 Obedience Victoria Strickland, daughter of James and Elizabeth B. Strickland, 11/28/1841
 James Franklin Strickland, son of James and Elizabeth B. Strickland, 10/29/1849
 Elizabeth Dillon, daughter of James Strickland and Elizabeth, 7/4/1851
 Stephen A. D. Strickland, son of Elizabeth B. And James Strickland, 8/4/1854
 Ann Jane Strickland, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy Fortenberry, 2/7/1831
 Talitha Jane Strickland, daughter of James and Jane Strickland, 6/9/1860
 Sarah Louisa Strickland 2/3/1870
 Mary Elizabeth Strickland 7/4/1872
 Annie Mariah Strickland 10/19/1874
 Peter Larkin Strickland 10/3/1861, son of James and Jane Strickland
 James Bennett Strickland 7/26/1865
 Elizabeth Lavinia Newsome, daughter of Augustus R. Newsome and Obedience Victoria Newsome, 9/13/1862
 Joe S. Newsome 3/4/1864
 Mary M. Watson, daughter of Elizabeth and Andrew Watson, 11/28/1874
 Andrew Pickens Watson, son of Elizabeth & Andrew P. was born 9/27/1876
 James Herman Lenoir, son of Johnnie & Sallie Lenoir b. 9/10/1876
 Willie Charleton Taylor was born July 23, 1879
 Jennie Belle Taylor was born June 16th, 1881
 Mary Strickland Taylor was born Dec. 10, 1887
 Zachary Taylor was born Oct. 2nd, 1890
 Annie Lee Green was born Dec. 1st, 1890
 James Bennett Taylor was born August 3, 1892
 Louise Green was born Feb. 9th, 1893
 Belle Green was born Nov. 20, 1894
 Sarah Green was born Oct. 21, 1896
 Charles Roos was born March 27, 1897
 Gray Green was born Aug. 11, 1899
 Howard Green was born July 1, 1901
 Mary Bennett Roos was born June 13, 1902
 Arthur Green was born Apr. 29, 1904
 Jane Waverly Green was born Sept. 1, 1908
 Mary Moreland was born Oct. 30, 1902
 Sallie Green Moreland was born Aug. 6th, 1904

Page 165

Margaret Moreland was born 1906

Robert Moreland was born July 1910

Harry Perkins Watson, son of Andrew F. Jr. & Lelia, was born July 2nd 1904 Elizabeth

Strickland Watson, dau. of Anc're P. Jr. & Lelia was born 4/10/1906

Baptisms:

James Strickland was Baptized February the 27th 1842

Elizabeth B. Strickland was Baptized June the 10th, 1842

William B. Strickland was Baptized June 10th 1842

Obedience V. Strickland was Baptized June 10th, 1842

James F. Strickland was Baptized May the 13th, 1847

Elizabeth D. Strickland was Baptized May 23rd, 1852

Stephen Arnold Douglas Strickland was Baptized September 3rd, 1855

Lizzie L. Newsome was emersed June 14th, 1877

Jennie Strickland was Baptized June 14th, 1877

Deaths:

Elizabeth B. Strickland, the wife of James Strickland departed this life 3/11/1858

Wm. Benjamine Strickland Departed this life July 28th, 1859

Ann Jane Strickland, the wife of James Strickland departed this life 9/13/1862

Peter Larkin Strickland departed this life August 31st, 1863

James F. Strickland departed this life Dec. 21st, 1863

Victoria Obedience Newsome departed this life Nov. 25, 1865

James Bennett Strickland died Jan. 27th, 1867

Jas. Strickland departed this life May 15th, 1874

Mary Eliza Strickland, wife of James Strickland, died on March 21st, 1907 at Yoakum, Texas

Jane Waverly Green died on Aug. 7, 1912 at Cuero, Texas

Sallie L. Strickland Green (Mrs. John M. Green) died 11/16/1932

Sarah Green died 2/22/1921

Helen Roos died 1895

Robert C. Roos died 1933

Mrs. Robert C. Roos died 1942

John M. Green died 8/30/1939

Marshall Moreland died 1934

Annie M. Strickland Moreland died 1951

Gray Green Campbell died 7/29/1943

John Green Ellzey, son of Belle Green Ellzey and M. P. Ellzey, died 8/17/1944 in the European Theater of War, 2nd Lt. 9th Inf. Division A. U. S.

JOSEPH EATON BIBLE

G. W. Eaton Walhalla through
J. K. Mendenhall, Greenville, S. C. (1962)

Births:

Joseph Eaton 7/2/1802

Lewis Eaton 7/22/1804

Dorcas A. Eaton 12/31/1808

Mary Eaton 5/24/1814

Mary M. Eaton 2/12/1834

James M. Eaton 10/20/1835

Elizabeth A. Eaton 7/9/1837

Nancy E. Eaton 10/21/1839

Eleanor C. Eaton 11/11/1841

Sarah F. Eaton 3/26/1843

John L. Eaton 8/6/1845

Susan E. Eaton 7/27/1847

Martha L. Y. Eaton 6/14/1848

George W. D. Eaton 7/25/1849

William H. Eaton 1/6/1851

LITTLETON CLEAVELAND EDWARDS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. George E. Simmons

2274 Sharon Avenue

Charlotte, N. C. (1960)

Littleton Cleaveland Edwards born 2/1812

Narcissa Brooke Edwards born 3/15/1817 and married to Littleton C. Edwards 3/31/1836

Births:

Nancy Evoline Edwards 4/17/1837

Islan William Edwards 11/8/1838

Mary Amanda Edwards 3/16/1840

Alfred Edwards 12/30/1841

Sarah Florence Edwards 5/17/1843

Alfred Edwards was married his 2nd wife, Cordeala Hanes in 1888

Marriages:

Littleton C. Edwards to Narcissa Brooke 3/31/1836 (our father and mother)

Nancy E. Edwards to Willburn Petree 10/8/1854

Mary Amanda Edwards to William George March or April 1859

Sarah T. Edwards to ?(smudged) Waray Brooke 3/1865

Alfred Edwards to Sousan R. Wesley 1867

Islan W. Edwards to Amanda Chandler nee McCleskan, a widow, 2/20/1898? (Smudged)

Nancy Evoline Edwards Petree to Robert House? McMillan 4/9/1889, being 52 years of age and he 60 years of age.

Births:

William Theodore Petree 9/29/1834

Nancy Eveline Edwards Petree (smudged)

John Charles Petree 1/1856 (smudged)

Villa?_____Petree 1/1/1852 or 1858

_____? 1860

William T. Petree died 9/4/1860

Villa V. Petree died 2/8/1867

Littleton Cleaveland Edwards died 9/19/1843

Narcissa Edwards died 6/2/1894

They married 3/31/1836

Julia Francis Petree married to Agustus Lovely Rogers 3/31/1880

John C. Petree married to Elizabet J. Smith 11/14/1883

ANTHONY DE WOLF BIBLE

Owner: Janice McKinnan

P. O. Box 285

Cuthbert, GA 31740 (1980)

Parents Names:

Anthony DeWolf born 12/9/1843

Wife: Agness DeWolf born 1/30/1844

Married 12/25/1866

Page 168

Childrens Names: (Births)

Lyllian Jane DeWolfe 10/24/1862
William Gorden DeWolfe 7/25/1865
Charles Byron 8/5/1871
Everd Warden 3/12/1874
Milton Milburne 7/17/1878
Corrie May 2/17/1882
Mossen Clark 12/4/1883
George V. DeWolfe 12/30/1885
Ford W. DeWolfe 10/9/1888

Borned to Mossen Clark DeWolfe and Annie Jordan DeWolfe, Sara Agnes DeWolfe, 2/13/1920

Marriages:

William G. DeWolfe 10/4/1893
Lyllian J. DeWolfe 12/25/1906
Mossen C. DeWolfe 5/21/1913
Annie B. Jordan

Deaths:

Everd Warden 12/8/1882
Charles Byron 12/11/1882
Milton Milborn 12/11/1882
Corra May 12/19/1882
Anthony DeWolfe 10/7/1894
William Gordon DeWolfe 2/23/1908
Lyllian Jane Armstrong 4/17/1951
Mossen Clarke DeWolfe 3/7/1954

DAVID DAY BIBLE

Owner: Raymond Roberts
Brookhaven, MS

"David and Mary Johnson Day were both born in the State of Georgia. They married in Clarke Co., Ga. 11/22/1807. With the possible exception of the first child, the children were born in the

State of Mississippi. Mary Johnson was a daughter of Caleb Johnson who immigrated to Amite Co., Miss., served in the Minute Militia from the State of Georgia in the American Revolution, and was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania."

Page 169

"The following "Family Record" was printed by the request of Bluford B. Day and he had it framed. This record hung on a wall of the home of my aunt, Mrs. Ida Belle Price Smith for many years. Bluford B. Day willed all of his land and possessions to her....Mrs. Edwina Price."

David Day was born 4/20/1787

Mary Johnson, wife of David Day, was born 5/15/1787

Mary Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 3/20/1809

Frances A. Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 2/7/1811

Lemenda K. Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 11/22/1812

Saletha R. Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 11/14/1814

Aaron B. Day, son of David and Mary Day, was born 1/14/1817

Zilpha Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 1/6/1819

Martha Ann Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 12/24/1821

Eliza Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 8/17/1824

Emily Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 6/21/1826

Bluford B. Day, son of David and Mary Day, was born 12/29/1828

Adaline Day, daughter of David and Mary Day, was born 12/30/1832

WILLIAM THOMAS DENHAM BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Betty Denham Vicknair

Births:

Josiah C. Denham 9/15/1821

Elizabeth Jane Singleton 4/22/1827

Nicy Ann F. Denham, oldest child of J. C. and E. J. Denham, 12/27/1846

Mary Elizabeth Denham, daughter of J. C. and E. J. Denham, 4/24/1848

Mariah Louisa Denham, daughter of J. C. and E. J. Denham, 11/27/1850

William Thomas Denham, son of J. C. and E. J. Denham, 7/28/1852

Josiah Singleton Denham 4/12/1863

Louisa Atlilla Fudge 2/16/1853

Guy Otto Denham 11/10/1875

William Edwin Denham 12/8/1877

Maggie May Denham 5/9/1880

Paul Denham 7/28/1883

Oscar Fudge Denham 3/17/1886

Leroy Denham 2/13/1888
Minnie Elizaabeth Denham 3/29/1895
Ruth Denham 4/12/1892
Alva David Denham 5/13/1894
Earnest Willie Denham 7/24/1897

Page 170

JOHN WESLEY COLQUITT BIBLE of Pike Co.
Owner: Miss Sara Colquitt, Barnesville, GA

This certifies that The Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between John W. Colquitt of Upson Co., Ga., and Rebecca E. Stafford of Pike Co., Ga. on the 21st of Dec; 1869 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. Wesley F. Smith.

John W. Colquitt was born July 20th 1849
Rebecca E. Colquitt was born Feb. 26th 1854
Wesley F. Colquitt was born Jan. 26th 1871
Frances Antionette Colquitt was born Oct. 29th 1872
Franklin A. Colquitt was born Dec. 24th 1876
James L. Colquitt was born April 15th 1878
Mary Emma Colquitt was born March 3rd 1883
Edward G. Colquitt was born April 19th 188~.
Addie May Colquitt was born March ?st 1886
Otis Lindsey Colquitt was born July 14th 1888
Florence Odessa Colquitt was born Aug. 27th 1890
John Marvin Colquitt was born Oct. 6th 1895
Paul Gibson Colquitt was born May 2nd 1898
Sarah Anna Colquitt was born June 8th 1900
Pierce Kemp Colquitt was born April 2nd 1904.
Charlie Glen Colquitt was born July 21st 1906
Albert Candler Colquitt was born Sept. 26th 1909

Marriages:

John W. Colquitt and Rebecca E. Stafford were married Dec. 21st 1869 Wesley F. Colquitt et Octavia C. Collier were married July 12th 1892 John W. Colquitt and Alice E. Gibson were married July 12th 1894 George W. Moore and Frances A. Colquitt were married Jan. 31st 1894

Deaths:

Mary Emma Colquitt died April 10th 1883
Edward Gray Colquitt died Sept. 11th 1885

Rebecca E. Colquitt died Aug. 17th 1892
Florence Odessa Freeman died Dec. 22,1912
John Marvin Colquitt; died Oct. 10, 1918
Alice E. Colquitt died Aug. 19, 1911
Franklin A. Colquitt died Feb. 25, 1933
John Wesley Colquitt died Sept. 20, 1935
Wesley F. Colquitt died Feb. 10, 1936
Sara Frances Colquitt died Feb. 27,1936
Page 171
JOHN COLLEY BIBLE

Births:

John Colley 9/14/1752
Gabriel Colley 2/23/1782
Francis Colley 2/20/1785
Eliza Colley 5/12/1788
Mary Colley 5/26/1790
Nancy Colley 1/2/1792
Spain Colley 1/22/1794
Louisa Colley 9/23/1801
Lieusinday E. Tindall 4/26/1809
Demaris Goolsbe 4/25/1814
Sarah Colley, daughter, was born 6/4/1763

John C. Fanning 1/19/1821
Mary Fanning 7/5/1824
Nancy Fanning 3/9/1827
Martha Fanning 2/1/1829
Webster Fanning 3/25/1831
Parks Fanning 3/9/1833
Sabrina Ellen Fanning 13th July or August 1835
Charles Ann Fanning 9/23/1838
Victoria A. Fanning 11/16/1840
Bryan Fanning 10/18/1842
Frances Fanning 1/6/1845
Samuel D. Fanning 7/4/1862
Alace Estelle Fanning 4/23/1864

Deaths:

Parks Fanning 8/4/1835

Frances Fanning 10/1/1846
Abina Victoria Fanning 12/4/1846
Charles Ann Fanning 12/28/1850
Mrs. Louisa Fanning 10/1/1853
Welcome Fanning born 7/14/1799, died 10/3/1873
William S. Brown 1/16/1855?
Rev. A. J. Orr 7/12/1860
John C. Fanning 4/19/1870
Sarah F. Fanning 11/30/1869

Page 172

Deaths:

Webster Fanning 4/24/1903
I. A. Brown 1/10/1903
Mary P. Johnson 3/29/1904
Sabrina Ellen Fanning Brown 6/23/1905
Nimrod Colley
Lieusinday Colley
Lewis Colley
John Colley 6/9/1815
Sarah Colley 12/21/1833
Thomas B. Tindall 20th or 27th of Nov. 1809

JAMES McDANIEL BIBLE

Owner: Jim Edwards

P. O. Box 32631, Decatur, GA 30032 (1972)

Births:

James McDaniel 1/20/1812, baptised 8/1832
Elvina C. Johnston 3/6/1813, baptised 9/26/1840
John J. McDaniel 7/24/1831
Milda McDaniel 4/8/1833
William L. McDaniel 4/6/1835
Mary L. McDaniel 7/15/1837
Sarah S. McDaniel 4/2/1839
Daniel R. McDaniel 2/19/1841
Elizabeth E. McDaniel 6/1/1843
James W. McDaniel 10/29/1845
Imand C. McDaniel 3/8/1848

Eli C. McDaniel 8/14/1850

Darling E. McDaniel 8/16/1853

Marriages:

James McDaniel to Elvina B. Johnston 7/22/1830

John J. McDaniel to Martha Wills 10/27/1855

Mary L. McDaniel to W. S. Seaton 12/5/1858

Daniel R. McDaniel to Virginia Minor 1/1/1865

Elizabeth E. McDaniel to John B. Williams 8/3/1865

Sarah S. J. McDaniel to John A. Jordan 8/30/1866

Page 173

James W. McDaniel to Marget Nash 9/9/1866

Imanda C. McDaniel to John M. Arnold 12/12/1867

Eli C. McDaniel to Mary E. L. Shell 8/3/1871

Milda McDaniel to James C. Carroll 8/16/1887

Deaths:

Elvina B. McDaniel 10/28/1880

William L. McDaniel 4/29/1841

Darling E. McDaniel 8/7/1862

James McDaniel 11/5/1894

William McDaniel, Sr. 9/29/1848

Sarah McDaniel, Sr. 11/11/1862

CHARLES DEVEREUX BIBLE of Baldwin and Hancock Co.'s

"Copied from an old family Bible"

Marriages:

Charles Devereux and Nancy Woods in Virginia 10/7/1776

Elizabeth Devereux and Samson S. Steele 10/18/1784

Samuel M. Devereux and Anna Loyd Dixon about 1820

Births:

Elizabeth Devereux in Virginia 12/7/1767

William Devereux in Virginia 3/15/1769

James Devereux in Virginia 10/7/1771

Samuel M. Devereux 10/7/1773

Archibald Devereux 8/20/1775

John Devereux 9/7/1777

Nancy Devereux 11/16/1779

Charles Devereux, Jr. 3/7/1782

Deaths:

Elizabeth Devereux Steel in Baldwin Co., Ga. 10/22/1830

Samuel M. Devereux at Devereux, in Hancock Co., Ga. 10/23/1840

Page 174

THOMAS ELKINS BIBLE

Owner: Miss Irene Arden

404 Hilldale Drive

Decatur, GA (1963)

Marriages:

Thomas Elkins to Ann Simson 10/1808

Thomas Elkins to Sarah Powers 8/22/1811

Thomas Elkins to Moriah P. Tondée Patterson 10/14/1830

Moselle Elkins to Robert H. Bourquins 10/13/1831

Julia Elkins to Ebenezer Jenckes 7/21/1836

Charles C. Elkins to Ann E. Caarle 11/11/1857

L. L. Elkins to Ellis Card 4/5/1853

Sarah E. Elkins to Kollock Harrison 11/4/1849

Selina V. Elkins to Morgan Rawls 10/22/1851

Caroline M. Elkins to James G. Watts 5/31/1855

Births:

Thomas Elkins 10/25/1783

Sarah Powers 5/3/1793

Births:

Simson Elkins 7/1809, son of Thomas Elkins and Ann, his wife.

Moselle Elkins 1/10/1814, daughter of Thomas Elkins and Sarah, his wife.

Phares N. Elkins 4/1/1815, son of Thomas and Sarah, his wife.

Julia Elkins 10/3/1816, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, his wife.

Deaths:

Ann Elkins, wife of Thomas Elkins, 11/1809

Sarah Elkins, wife of Thomas Elkins, 12/29/1829

Wiley Elkins, son of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, 2/3/1824

Augustus R. Elkins, son of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 9/12/1842

Phares Nepolian Elkins, son of Thomas Elkins and Sarah, his wife, 9/27/1846

Births:

Wiley Elkins, son of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, 6/12/1818

Lydia Ann Elkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, 1/6/1821

Thomas P. Elkins, son of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, 10/16/1822

Page 175

Births:

Sarah E. Elkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, 5/7/1829

Caroline M. Elkins, daughter of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 12/12/1831

Deaths:

Thomas Elkins 2/19/1854

Maria P. Tondee Elkins, wife of Thomas Elkins, 2/17/1878

Julia Jencks 5/20/1877

Thomas P. Elkins 6/1/1886

Caroline M. Watts 2/19/1887

Selina V. Rawls 6/22/1891

Births:

Selina V. Elkins, daughter of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 2/27/1833

Charles C. Elkins, son of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 5/20/1835

Leander L. Elkins, son of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 1/10/1837

Augustus R. Elkins, son of Thomas and Moriah, his wife, 5/23/1839

Maria P. Tondee 11/5/1797

Ann E. Carle 5/14/1839

Deaths:

Charles C. Elkins 11/25/1863, killed in war at Lookout Mountain

Sarah E. Harrison, daughter of Thomas Elkins, 6/10/1858. She died in Texas.

Leander L. Elkins 10/29/1904 at St. Augustine, FL, the house of Dr. L. C. Elkins, his son.

Morgan Rawls was born 6/29/1829, died 10/18/1906

Page 176

JOHN SHERWOOD THOMAS BIBLE of Baldwin Co.

Owner: John Greenberry Thomas

Decatur, GA

Mary New (or Neuse) Thomas was born 5/10/1831 near Milledgeville, Ga.

John Greenberry Thomas was born 3/28/1833 in Milledgeville

Eliza Neyle Thomas was born 8/7/1834 at Clifton

Bryan Morel Thomas was born 5/8/1836 at Clifton

Mary Bryan Neyle and John T. Thomas were married 6/24/183?? in Christ Church,
Savannah, by the Rev. Mr. Goforth.

Elizabeth Neyle Thomas entries in the hand of Anna Drayton (Mrs. John Greenberry Thomas),
died 4/16/1910 Milledgeville.

Births:

In Dooly Co., Ga. On 11/30/1866 Catharine Drayton Thomas.

In Dooly Co. On 3/31/1868 Edith Carson Thomas

In Dooly Co. On 12/10/1870 Bessie Neyle Thomas

M6/21/1873 John G. Thomas, Jr.

In Midway 9/14/1876 Martha Gadsden Thomas

In Scottsboro, Ga. 10/28/1880 Thomas F. Drayton Thomas

Marriages:

In Midway, Baldwin Co., Ga. 12/7/1864 John G. Thomas, elder son of J. S. Thomas to Anna M., eldest daughter of Thomas F. Drayton of S. C.

Deaths:

In Dooly Co. 9/25/1867 Catharine Drayton Thomas

In Midway on 9/12/1881 Edith Carson Thomas

Page 177

JOHN HARRISON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. E. Harrison

1402 E. 40th Street

Savannah, GA 31404

Births:

Mildred Harrison, daughter of John Harrison and Ann ???9/2/1776

Benjamin Harrison 10/30/1778

Henry Harrison 2/10/1781

The twins 2/4/1783

Martha Harrison 9/16/1784

Nathaniel Harrison 4/5/1787

Emelers Harrison 10/15/1789

Margaret Harrison 2/2/1792

John Harrison 8/26/1794

Temperance Harrison 2/20/1797

James Harrison 8/31/1799

Written at bottom of page:

"Benjamin Harrison, signer of Declaration of Independence
James Harrison and others."

Harrison Allmand was married to Louisa Kule 12/1/1785

Births: (corner torn off of page)

???????????????1/12/1703

???????????????9/15/1705

???????????????10/30/1707

???????????????1/21/1710

Mildred Harrison 10/15/1713

Susana Harrison 5/2/1716

John Harrison 9/5/1718

Ann Harrison 8/10/1720

Henry Harrison 5/1/1723

Sarah Harrison, daughter of William Harrison and Mary, his wife, born 9/23/1725

Mary Harrison born 2/14/1729

Benjamin Harrison born 10/24/1730

William Harrison born 4/29/1733

Ann Harrison born 4/3/1735

Page 178

Mildred Harrison born 10/19/1738

Elizabeth Harrison born 12/24/1740

Henry Harrison born 1/13/1742

Lucy Harrison born 2/19/1745

John Harrison born 8/11/1750

Fitt, a negro, was born 12/1759

Tom, a negro, was born 10/1759

Venus, a negro, was born 8/1767

Benjamin M. Roberts was married to Patsey Mc??????? 5/13/1802

Caroline A. Roberts, daughter of Benjamin H. Roberts and Patsy, his wife, born 4/4/180??

William H. Roberts, son of Benjamin H. Roberts and Patsey, his wife, was born 5/18/???

BENJAMIN SLATON DICKINSON BIBLE of Prattville, Alabama and Atlanta, Ga.

Owner: Mrs. C. R. Cannon

4779 Adams Road

Chamblee, GA 30341 (1973)

Purchased in a book store

Parents:

Benjamin Slaton Dickinson born 12/22/1846 in Jefferson Co., Alabama
Sarah J. Ledbetter born 5/28/1849 in Talladega Co., Alabama

Births:

Benjamin Roburtus Dickinson 10/12/1870 in Prattville, Alabama
Craven Payton Dickinson 8/15/1872 in Prattville, Alabama
Martha Elizabeth Dickinson 4/6/1874 in Prattville, Alabama
Sarah Dickinson 9/20/1876 in Prattville, Alabama
Edna Earle Dickinson 8/22/1878 in Cottondale, Alabama
Maggie Belle (Margaret) Dickinson 4/23/1881 in Atlanta, Ga.
Leonora Dickson 8/21/1883 in Elmore Co., Alabama
Gilbert McDuffie Dickinson 9/11/1885 in Atlanta, Ga.
Bertha Mae Dickinson 9/11/1889 in Atlanta, Ga.
Ruby Estelle Blocker 7/30/1892 in Atlanta, Ga.

Page 179

Marriages:

Benjamin Slaton Dickinson and Sarah J. Ledbetter 9/30/1869 in Cottondale, Alabama
Oscar J. Blocker and Martha Elizabeth Dickinson 1/14/1891 Atlanta, Ga.
Benjamin R. Dickson and Zadie Buice 6/12/1893 Atlanta, Ga.
Ralph Deane Dickinson 8/5/1896 Atlanta, Ga.
Edna C. Dickinson and Robert E. Keen 12/28/1906 Atlanta, Ga.
Bertha Mae Dickinson and Norris Walton Warren 12/13/1913, St. Phillips Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga.
Bertha Mae Dickinson Warren and Henry Colquitt Johnson 5/21/1939 in Atlanta, Ga.
Gilbert M. D. Dickinson and Emma Butler 5/24/1941 in Rome, Ga.

Deaths:

Craven Payton Dickinson 1/14/1874, aged 1 year, 11 mos., 30 days
Sarah Dickinson 10/17/1877, aged 1 year, 27 days
Mrs. Sarah Jane Ledbetter Dickinson 6/8/1915, aged 66 years, 11 days
Oscar J. Bocker, husband of Martha Elizabeth Dickinson, 1/15/1956, ged 86 years, 11 months,

27 days
Benjamin Slaton Dickinson 3/23/1930, age 83 years, 3 months, 1 day
Edna Earle Dickinson Keene 9/30/1932, age 54 years, 1 month, 8 days
Norris Walton Warren, husband of Bertha M. D. Warren, 1/11/1938, age 49 years, 3 months, 27 days
Margaret (Maggie Belle) Dickinson 12/6/1944, age 63 years, 7 months, 13 days
Albert McDuffie Dickinson 10/9/1949, age 64 years, 28 days
Leonora Dickinson 2/14/1956, ge 72 years, 5 months, 24 days
Martha Elizabeth Dickinson Blocker 5/9/1956, age 82 years, 1 month, 3 days
Benjamin Robertus Dickinson 3/1959, age 88 years, 4 months.

W. R. DANCER BIBLE of Dougherty Co., Ga.
Owner: Mrs. Lillian S. Ryder
605 E. Brevard
Tallahassee, FL 32303 (1970)

W. R. Dancer of Dougherty Co., Ga. and M. J. Clifton of Dougherty Co., Ga. Married
12/29/1864 at Albany by Rev. Daniels. Wits: N. A. Scarborough, J. S. Clifton

Marriages:
S. E. Grimes?Anna Leonorie Dancer 9/6/1883
A. J. Cowart?Minnie Lee Dancer 8/8/1888
W. C. Dancer?Rannie Lou Boykin 1/18/1893
J. S. Sheffield?Theodosia A. Dancer 12/20/1893
W. I. Geer?Ada Dancer 6/10/1899

Page 180

Births:

W. R. Dancer 6/12/1839
M. J. Clifton 11/27/1842
A. L. Dancer 10/3/1865
W. C. Dancer 9/30/1867
??L. Dancer 9/14/1870
T. A. Dancer 4/28/1875
A. M.? Dancer 2/9/1880
Infant son of J. S. and D. A. Sheffield 8/8/1894
Audrey Mary Sheffield 8/5/1895
Ada Lee Sheffield 2/12/1897
Reuben Sheffield 9/19/1899
Burney Steed Sheffield 11/14/1900
Lillian Lucile Sheffield 8/23/1903
J. S. Jr. and W. R. Sheffield 7/13/1908

Deaths:

Infant son of W. R. And M. J. Dancer was born 3/31st and died 4/7/1874

Infant son of J. S. And T. A. Sheffield died 8/8/1894

Audrey Mary Sheffield died 3/3/1896

Reuben Sheffield died 10/31/1899

W. R. Dancer died 9/1/1900

J. S. Sheffield died 7/1913

Mary Jane Clifton (faded)

?????Sheffield 1930 (faded)

Nora 8/13/1930

Ada Gill 8/25/1910

Seab 8/26/1910

Burney Steed Poole 7/1951

Theodosia A. S. Rick 11/8/1955

William R. Sheffield 5/7/1967

Page 181

WILLIAM S. COWAN BIBLE of Newton Co.

Owner: Dr. and Mrs. Alva M. Gregg

Box 499, Franklin, LA 70538

William S. Cowan of Newton Co., Ga. and Georgia V. Morgan of Newton Co. Married 12/13/1870 at Horne Morgan Plantation by Rev. William McMichael.

Marriages:

S. Morgan Cowan?Ella Cornelia McCowan 12/24/1879

Frances Letitia Cowan to Asbury Cleveland Wellborn 7/31/1907

Crystal Hope Wellborn to Rev. Alva Mayes Gregg 6/27/193??

Mary Margaret Cowan to Columbus Jefferson Hollingsworth 8/7/19???

Edwina Nell Cowan to Israel D. Bennett
S. Morgan Cowan, Jr. to ? blank
Asbury Wellborn Gregg to Sandra Louise George 4/17/1965
Alva Hope Gregg to William Michael Spillane 6/22/1968

Births:

William S. Cowan 9/11/1850
Georgia V. Cowan 9/23/1849
Henrietta C. Cowan 11/5/1871
Mary Margaret Cowan 10/18/1874
Samuel Morgan Cowan 7/29/1877, died 7/16/1954
Willie J. Cowan 2/21/1880
Fannie Lettie Cowan 11/4/1882

Children of S. Morgan Cowan and Elea ????as follows:

Ellie Evelyn 6/7/1901-9/26/1902
Morgan Cowan, Jr. 9/26/1902
Edwina Nell Cowan 3/22/1905

Deaths:

William S. Cowan 11/5/1887
Georgia V. Cowan 5/11/1937
Willie Evelyn Cowan 12/23/1901
Samuel Morgan Cowan, Sr. 7/16/1954
Willie Jack Cowan 9/6/1956

Page 182

Deaths:

Mary Margaret Cowan Hollingsworth 7/15/1957
Henrietta Clementine Cowan 9/23/1962
Frances Letitia Cowan Wellborn 11/25/1965
Asbury Cleveland Wellborne 7/3/1971

Births and Marriages:

Sandra Louise George Gregg 9/5/1943 Thomaston, Ga.
Wife of Asbury Wellborn Gregg married 4/17/1965 Thomaston, Ga.
Amanda Carlisle Gregg, Shreveport, La 6/4/1967

Margaret Letitia Gregg, Shreveport, La 6/20/1969

William Michael Spillane Holbrook 10/29/1940, husband of Alva Hope Gregg married 6/22/1968,

Columbia, S. C.

Elizabeth Page Spillane, S. C. 1/18/1973, adopted 3/2/1973

JAMES COOK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jim Matthews

Pelican, LA (1965)

"James Cook Book

Price 5.00

Bought the year 1831"

On a flyleaf of Bible, owned by James Cook, born 2/16/1807 in Clarke Co., and his wife, Eliza Barton, born 1811 in Georgia, were listed the names and birthdates of their slaves.

Births:

Simon 1815

Tom 1816

Nancy 1823

Charity 1924

Mariah 1836

Sarah 1844

George 1848

Nathan 11/18/1850

Henry 5/10/1852

Page 183

Deaths:

Mary Cook 7/25/1838 (Mother)

Martha Sherman 6/11/1839

John Cook 9/25/1843 (father)

James Cook 5/20/1877, age 70 years, 3 months

James Willey Cook 8/16/1873

Eliza Cook 9/19/1893

John Pease Cook 8/29/1895

Julian Cook 6/29/1828, age 62 years

William H. Thomas Cook 8/1841 and deceased 11/1843, age 14 years, 5 months

Lovic Pierce Cook 2/22/1860, age 7 years, 3 months, 21 days

R. F. Cook 2/18/1868, age 31 years, 5 months, 22 days

Tamer C. Cook 9/4/1863, aage 23 years, 2 months, 12 days

Elizaaabeth A. Thornton, daughter of R. F. And M. A. Thornton, 1/18/1877, age 22 months, 11 days

Marriages:

James Cook 2/16/1807?Eliza 7/12/1827

Eliza Barten born 1811

Eliza professed religion in 10/1820

James Cook professed religion in 1827 at Camp Meeting in Newton Co.. 11/1st

C. F. Thornton married M. A. Cook, daughter of James and Eliza Cook 3/19/1874

N. J. Thornton married to M. E. Cook, daughter of James and Eliza Cook 12/21st in the Centennial year of our Lord 1876.

Robert F. Cook 6/14/1866

N. O. Cook 9/28/1867

C. A. Cook 8/20/1868

J. W. Cook 12/22/1870

M. A. A. Cook 3/19/1874

J. W. Cook 3/28/1895

Page 184

Births:

John Cook 3/26/1765 (Father)

Mary Cook 5/18/1771 and was married 11/1786

John Cook deceased 9/25/1843

Elizabeth A. Thornton, daughter of C. F. and M. A. Thornton was born 3/7/1875

James J. Thornton, son of C. F. and M. A. Thornton, 9/18/1876

Thelma Mathews born 12/3/1901

Olivia Mathews born 11/26/1903
LaVern Mathews born 1/12/1906
Son of C. A. Cook
James William Cook born 8/1/1869

(Different handwriting)

J. W. Cook born 5/20/1839
Eliza Killgore born 9/10/1842
John Pierce Cook born 11/15/1871
James Willey Cook born 6/1/1876
C. E.? Cordelia Eliza Cook born 6/7/1880
Iris Mathews born 2/12/1920
Dorothy Mathews born 4/22/1917

Births:

William Thomas Cook 6/2/1829
Robert Francis Cook 8/2/1831
John Wesley Cook 5/20/1834
Columbus Asburry Cook 8/3/1837
James Collinsworth 6/23/1840
Mary Ann Amelia Cook 8/15/1842
Oliver Neal Cook 6/6/1845
Morning Elisabeth Cook 1/15/1849
Julian Cook 6/19/1828 deceased at 6 days old
Lovic Pierce Cook 11/1/1852
John Davis Cook 5/16/1861, son of P. F. Cook
Mary Eliza Cook 7/??/1868, daughter of O. N. and. M. Cook
John Pierce Cook 11/14/1871

Page 185
JOSEPH DARSEY BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Alex Carswell
1423 Olive Street
Santa Barbara, CA (1965)

Marriages:

Joseph Darsey, born 11/24/1762
Mary Darsey, wife of Joseph Darsey, born 2/2/1772

Joseph and Mary Darsey were married 10/13/1791

Nancy Darsey to Marcus? Wheat 1811
William Darsey to Elizabeth Mathews 1815
Fetney Darsey to Washington W. Stone ???/30/1816
Harriet B. Darsey to John Barnes 12/28/1823
James M. Darsey to Mary Sutton 12/28/1828
Mary M. Darsey to Alfred Sturgis 10/19/1830

Deaths:

Joseph Darsey 1/11/1823
Mary Darsey 5/24/1830

Births:

William Darsey, son of Joseph and Mary Darsey, 7/28/1792
Nancy Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, 4/5/1794, died 7/24/????
Fetney Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, 7/6/1796, died 5/21/1838
Margaret? Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, 6/7/1798
Harriot Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, 1/6/1800, died 1/31/1835
Thomas Darsey, son of????????????????, 1802 (blurred), died 11/10/1822

Deaths:

William Darsey 10/12/1817, aged 25 years, 2 months, 11 days
Moriah Darsey 11/1808

Births:

???????J. Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, born 9/29/1804
Joseph B. Darsey, son of Joseph and Mary Darsey, born 12/12/1806

James Madison Darsey, son of Joseph and Mary Darsey, born 5/19/18???(torn off)
Mary Moriah Darsey, daughter of Joseph and Mary Darsey, born 6/13/???(torn off)

Deaths:

Louisa Darsey 6/1805
Joseph G. Darsey 8/1830

Births of Joseph and Mary Darsey grandchildren:

Maryann Wheat was born 1815, died 11/24/1837
Mary Ann ??? Sturgis, daughter of A. and M. Sturgis, born 10/30/1831
Georgia Carolina McDuffie Sturgis, daughter of A. and M. Sturgis, born 11/13/1834
Thomas Bowdre Darsey born 1816
Louisa Darsey Stone born 10/12/1817

HENRY W. DARSEY BIBLE of Bainbridge
Owner: Jane Darsey Humphrey
Rt. 4, Box 1519
Bainbridge, GA 31717

Marriages:

Henry W. Darsey of Concord, FL and Lenna L. Johnson of near Amsterdam, Ga. on 2/8/1919 at
Bainbridge, Ga. By the Ordinary, Berry Maxwell. Wits: Tom N. Darsey, Lois Johnson.

Henry Woodruff Darsey to Mamie S. Butler 3/25/1897
Henry Woodruff Darsey the second time to Lenna Lee Johnson 2/8/1919
J. H. Darsey and Julia F. Shelfer 7/1865

Births:

Henry W. Darsey 12/5/1868
Mamie E. Darsey 11/18/1871
Mamie Hellen Darsey 3/26/1898
Lenna Lee Johnson Darsey 9/8/1882
Joab H. Darsey 1/21/1837
Julia F. Shelfer Darsey 2/25/1847

Page 187

Deaths:

Mamie E. Darsey 4/10/1898
Mamie H. Darsey 5/26/1898
Leannia L. Darsey 6/10/1929
Joseph H. Darsey 7/29/1918, he was 81 years, 6 months, 8 days
Jane Elizabeth (Darsey) Henly 1/22/1928, she was 93 years, 3 months, 9 days old
Henry W. Darsey 4/22/1958

Children's Register:

Jamie Rufus Darsey 11/7/1910 East Point, Ga. ? 11/8/1910 East Point, Ga.
Marian Elizabeth Darsey 12/14/1912 St. Augustine, FL m. 1/12/1929 Ft. Lauderdale, FL, Claud
Alfred Campbell
Frances Axie Darsey 9/10/1915 Homestead, FL m. 11/11/1937 Homestead, FL Bowling G. Dye
Virginia Nell Darsey 10/1/1921 Homestead, FL m. 11/24/1940 Homestead, FL William Edward
McMichael.

ALBERT GREEN DOZIER BIBLE of Columbia Co.

Given to family by Jane Margaret Gilmer Powers' father, Nicholas Powers, on her marriage to
Albert Green Dozier (1819?1862)

Marriages:

8/17/1837 Albert G. Dozier to Jane M. Powers by Rev. Geroge W. Powers
6/11/1818 the Rev. Nicholas Powers to Mrs. Mary M. Taliaferro by Rev. James R. Turner
7/29/1813 Green Jones Dozier to Constantia Hunt by the Rev.????
11/1/1841? George Powers to Jame L. Williams by Rev. Joshua N. Glenn.
11/2/1841? Mary C. Powers to William C. Williams by Rev. L. Benning.
5/10/1849 Dr. Nicholas H. Powers to Henrietta Morgan by Rev. J. W. Reid
8/183?? Frances Dozier to William Haardwick by Rev. James B. Turner
8/14/???, William H. Dozier to Martha S. Staples by the Rev. Dawson.
5/23/??? John E. Dozier to Mary Ann Adkins by Rev. W. P. Arnold in 1847
??/27/1851 Miss Elizabeth Dozier to Rawlin? Peoples by the Rev. Panels?.
7/1/1851 M. G. Lowe, my youngest brother, to M. Parton?
7/9/1851 James J. Dozier to Miss Rebecca Lindsey by Rev. John Knight.
9/1855 John Dozier to ??????????????????

Births:

Nicholas Powers, son of John and Elizabeth Powers, 1/1/1753 in Ireland
Mary Meriwether Powers, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gilmer, 6/23/1786
Green Jones Dozier, son of John and Frances Dozier, 9/7/1793
Constantia Hunt Dozier, daughter of Thomas and Isabella Hunt, 9/25/1794
Albert Green Dozier, son of Green S. And Contantia W. Dozier 6/4/1819 Columbia Co., Ga.
Jane Margaret Dozier, daughter of Nicholas and Mary M. Powers, 7/5/1812
Nicholas Green Dozier, son of A. G. and J. M. Dozier, 9/12/1832
Mary Constantina Dozier, daughter of A. G. and J. M. Dozier, 7/2/1840
Elizabeth Fanning Dozier, daughter of A. G. and J. M. Dozier, 6/9/1843
Jane Alberta Dozier, daughter of A. G. and J. M. Dozier, 2/8/1845
???????Frances Dozier, daughter of A. G. and J. M. Dozier, 9/8/18???
John George Dozier, son of Albert Dozierr, 1/11/1850
Thomas Henry Hunt Dozier, son of Albert and Jane M. Dozier, 11/7/1852
Benjamin Lewis Gilmer, son of G. And J. W. Dozier, 2/11/1854
William Albert, son of Jane M. Dozier 6/29/1856
Carrie Lee Jackson Dozier, last child of A. G. And J. N. Dozier, 8/1/1862

Deaths and Marriages:

Jane Albert Dozier Collier died Thomson, Ga. 3/8/1918. She married Dr. W. A. L. Collins
5/10/1871. Her little girl, Lizzie, born 4/3/1872. Little Lizzied died 9/10/1883

Dr. William A. L. Collins had formerly been married to Miss Dora Allen 4/16/1844
Sara Allen Collins died 2/17/1869
Dr. William A. L. Collins died 4/28/1884 a short time after????????????Lizzie died.

Deaths:

Rev. Henry Hurt Dozier, son of Albert Green and Jane M. Dozier, died 12/16/1913
The Rev. Nicholas Powers, father of Jane M. Dozier, died 6/14/1843.
My dear beloved husband, Albert, departed this life 12/31/1863 (1862 written under it)
1/29/1876 Green J. Dozier, my grandfather, died, near Shiloh Church, Columbia Co., 83 years.
His wife, Constance, died in 1858.
??1875
??1879
Bud Willie A. Dozier died at the Sutton Place 1881.
Mary C. Dozier died 2/9/1918?
Jane Alberta Dozier Collins died 3/8/?????????????
Sarah Frances Dozier died 5/12/1929
Albert Dozier Kean died 2/20/1937
Carrie Lee Jackson Dozier died 3/26/1943, Thomson, Ga.

The youngest and last member of the immediate family.

Page 189

Obituaries in Bible:

"NICHOLAS GREEN DOZIER, son of A. G. and J. M. Powers Dozier, who died 7th Dec. 1858, was born 12th Sept. 1838....His body rests not far from his home and place of decease, with those of his fathers maternal ancestors??the Hunts' of Columbia Co., Georgia."

"Obituary. Died at her residence in Columbia County on morning of 16th instant, Mrs. Constantia H. Dozier, consort of Green J. Dozier, in the sixty?fourth year of her age...."

Parents:

Albert Green Dozier was born 6/8/1819 Columbia Co. was married 8/17/1837, died 12/31/1862
Jane Margaret Dozier born 7/5/1819 at Pleasant Grove in Oglethorpe Co., died 11/18/1875

Children:

Nicholas Green Dozier born 9/12/1838 Columbia Co., died 12/16/1853
Mary Constantia Dozier born 7/20/1840 Poplar Grove, Columbia Co., died 2/8/1878 Thomson
Elizabeth Fanning Dozier born 6/8/1842 Columbia Co., died 12/13/1879, married 11/30/1867 by Rev.?????????
Jane Alberta Dozier born 2/8/1845, died 3/8/1918 Thomson, married 5/10/1871 by Rev. F. Dozier
Sarah Frances Dozier born 9/8/1847, died 7/12/1934 Thomson, married 10/7/1868 by Rev. Steed
John George Dozier born 1/10/1850, died 2/8/1937
Thomas Henry Hunt Dozier born 11/7/1852, died 12/15/1913, married 10/22/1873
Benjamin Lewis Gilmer Dozier born 2/11/1854, died 1/3/1868
William Albert Dozier born 6/29/1856, died 2/23/1881 Sutton Place
Carrie Lee Jackson Dozier born 8/1/1862, died 3/26/1943 Thomson

Page 190

GREEN JONES DOZIER BIBLE

Owner: Robert W. Lane

Winfield, GA (1987)

"For Ida C. and T. H. Dozier. Presented by their Mother, J. M. Dozier, Oct. 22nd."

Marriages:

Thomas Henry Dozier and Ida Cunningham Wilkes 10/22/1873 by Rev. L. P. Neese

Albert Darsey Dozier and Loula Agnes Humphreys 11/12/1902 by Dr. Yarbrough and Dr. Quillian

Walter Powers Dozier and Carrie McLean Smith 11/11/1903 by Rev. John Little

Claude Wilkes Dozier and Sarah Balkes Fannin 2/16/1904 by Rev. B. A. Jackson of Alabama

Ida Camille Dozier and John Edward Smith, Jr. 12/18/1907 by Rev. J. R. Allen

Jane Alberta Dozier and Robert Willie Lane 11/17/1909 by Rev. F. R. Seaby

Thomas Henry Dozier, Jr. and India Heath Ham? 6/14/1911 by Rev. R. E. L. Harris

Births:

Thomas Henry Dozier 11/7/1852

Ida Cunningham Dozier 10/18/1852

Claude Wilkes Dozier, son of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier, 1/3/1875

Albert Darsey Dozier, son of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier, 6/21/1877

Walter Powers Dozier, son of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier, 7/26/1879

Edgar Collins Dozier, son of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier, 9/16/1881

Jane Alberta Dozier, daughter of T. H. and Ida C. Dozier, 2/9/1884

Ida Camille Dozier, daughter of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier, 8/11/1886

Thomas Henry Dozier 9/20/1888, son of Thomas H. and Ida C. Dozier

Laurena Gilmer Dozier, son of T. H. and Ida C. Dozier, 10/17/1893

Deaths:

Dr. J. L. Wilkes 2/23/1882

Edgar Dozier, son of T. H. and I. C. Dozier, 5/12/1883

Sarah Frances Dozier, daughter of C. N. and Sara B. Dozier, 7/1/1905

William Allen Dozier, son of C. W. and S. B. Dozier, 1/7/1907

Walter Herbert Dozier, son of W. P. and C. M. Dozier, 6/23/1910

Ida Camille Dozier Smith, daughter of T. H. and I. C. Dozier, 12/26/1911, wife of Edward Smith

Thomas Henry Dozier, Sr., husband of Ida Wilkes, 12/18/1914
Ida Camille Lane, daughter of R. W. and B. J. Lane, 10/27/1913, age 1 year
John Laurens Lane, son of R. W. and B. J. Lane, 6/7/1925, age 2 years
Albert (Allie) Dorsey Dozier, wife of Lauren? Humphreys Dozier, 3/10/1936
Ida Wilkes, wife of Thomas Henry Hunt Dozier, 6/21/1937

Page 191

Deaths:

Philip Thomas, son of C. W. and S. B. Dozier, 7/8/1937, age 27 years
Claude Wilkes Dozier, son of T. H. and Ida C. Dozier, 12/20/1938
Thomas Henry Hunt Dozier, Jr., son of T. H. and Ida Wilkes Dozier, husband of India Hawes Dozier, 3/11/1943
Walter Powers Dozier, son of T. H. and Ida Wilkes Dozier, husband of Carrie Smith Dozier, 12/1/1959
Robert Wilkes Lane, Sr., son of Dr. George M. and Mary Frances Lane, husband of Jane Alberta Dozier Lane, 7/10/1943?

Marriages:

Green and Constance Dozier 7/29/1873
Frances J. Dozier 8/9/1832 by Rev. J. B. Turner
Als Dozier 8/17/1837 by Rev. G. W. Person
Walter M. Dozier 8/11/???? by Rev. Thomas H. Dawson
John E. Dozier 555/23/1847 by Rev. W. P. Arnold
Martha A. E. Dozier 3/27/1857 by Rev. F. F. Reynolds
Ignatius J. Dozier 7/9/1851 by Rev. J. W. Huie
Wilson W. Dozier 2/12/1859? By Rev. J. B. Hanson
Sallie C. Dozier and Charlies C. Smith 8/10/1855 by Rev. R. A. Conner

Births:

William W. Dozier 6/23/1814
John A. Dozier 11/25/1815
Frances J. Dozier 4/1??/1817
Albert Dozier 1819
Erasmus J. Dozier 5/18/1821
Isasbellus A. Dozier 2/18/1821
Leonard T. Dozier 9/21/1825
Ignatius James Dozier 12/2/1828
????????????????Dozier????????????????
????????????????5/10/1836

Births:

Green J. Dozier 9/7/1773

Contance Dozier, wife of Green J. Dozier, 9/25/1794

Page 192

Deaths:

Mrs. Constance W. Dozier, wife of G. J. Dozier, 3/16/1858, in the 64th year of her age

John A. Dozier 2/2/1816, aged 2 months, 8 days

Leonard T. Dozier 10/28/1826, aged 13 months, 7 days

Isabellah A. Dozier 10/16/1827, aged 3 years, 8 months

Mary Ann Dozier, wife of John E. Dozier, 8/22/1848, aged 22 years

(In different handwriting)

Bennie Green Peeples, son of Reuben P. and Elizabeth Peeples, died 19th March, aged 2 months, 19 days, 1852

(In different handwriting)

Johnnie Dozier born 1882 but record changed 1883 as told to son.

Annie born 1877

Marriages:

L. E. Dozier of Wilkes Co. and S. E. Patterson of the same married by Rev. G. A. Simpson 3/28/1872.

Births:

Annie A. Dozier, daughter of L. E. Dozier and Sallie E. Dozier, 12/31/1872

Willie L. Dozier, son of L. E. Dozier and Sallie E. Dozier, 1/19/1873

????????????????????Dozier, 9/2/1877

Johnnie W. Dozier 7/4/1883

Claud Carreca Dozier 10/13/1885

Floyd Truman Dozier 11/1/1888

